1	
2	The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark
3	Act I
4	1. Elsinore. A platform before the Castle.
5	2. Elsinore. A room of state in the Castle.
6	3. Elsinore. A room in the house of Polonius.
7	4. Elsinore. The platform before the Castle.
8	5. Elsinore. The Castle. Another part of the fortifications.
9	Act II
10	1. Elsinore. A room in the house of Polonius.
11	2. Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
12	Act III
13	1. Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
14	2. Elsinore, hall in the Castle.
15	3. A room in the Castle.
16	4. The Queen's closet.
17	Act IV
18	1. Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
19	2. Elsinore. A passage in the Castle.
20	3. Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
21	4. Near Elsinore.
22	5. Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
23	6. Elsinore. Another room in the Castle.
24	7. Elsinore. Another room in the Castle.
25	Act V
26	1. Elsinore. A churchyard.
27	2. Elsinore. A hall in the Castle.
28	2. Dismore. 11 hair in the Custle.
29	
30	Act I, Scene 1
31	Tiet I, beene 1
32	Elsinore. A platform before the Castle.
33	Dismore. 11 platform before the Castie.
34	Enter Bernardo,
35	Bernado paces up and down the battlements, enter Horatio and Marcellus
36	Bernado paces up and down the battlements, enter Horatio and Wareents
37	Bernado:
38	Holla, who goes there?
39	Hona, who goes there:
40	Marcellus:
41	Holla, Bernardo!
41	Hona, Demardo:
	Damanda
43	Bernardo.

44	SayWhat, is Horatio there?
45	
46	Horatio.
47	A piece of him.
48	
49	Bernardo.
50	Welcome, Horatio. Welcome, good Marcellus.
51	
52	Marcellus.
53	What, has this thing appear'd again to-night?
54	
55	Bernardo.
56	I have seen nothing
57	
58	Marcellus.
59	Horatio says 'tis but our fantasy,
60	And will not let belief take hold of him
61	Touching this dreaded sight, twice seen of us.
62	Therefore I have entreated him along,
63	With us to watch the minutes of this night,
64	That, if again this apparition come,
65	He may approve our eyes and speak to it.
66	• • • • •
67	Horatio.
68	Tush, tush, 'twill not appear.
69	**
70	Bernardo.
71	Stay by awhile,
72	And let us once again assail your ears,
73	That are so fortified against our story,
74	What we two nights have seen.
75	
76	Horatio.
77	Well, stay we by,
78	And let us hear Bernardo speak of this.
79	•
80	Bernardo.
81	Last night of all,
82	When yond same star that's westward from the pole
83	Had made his course t' illume that part of heaven
84	Where now it burns, Marcellus and myself,
85	The bell then beating one-

96	
86 87	Enter Ghost.
88	Effici Offost.
89	Marcellus.
90	
91	Peace! break thee off! Look where it comes again!
92	Bernardo.
93	Looks it not like the King? Mark it, Horatio.
94	Looks it not like the King! Wark it, Horatio.
95	Horatio.
96	Most like. It harrows me with fear and wonder.
97	Wost like. It harrows life with real and wonder.
98	Bernardo.
99	It would be spoke to.
100	it would be spoke to.
101	Marcellus.
102	Question it, Horatio.
103	Question it, moratio.
104	Horatio.
105	What art thou that usurp'st this time of night
106	Together with that fair and warlike form
107	In which the majesty of buried Denmark
108	Did sometimes march? By heaven I charge thee speak!
109	Did sometimes maren. By nearen remarge aree speak.
110	Marcellus.
111	It is offended.
112	
113	Bernardo.
114	See, it stalks away!
115	
116	Horatio.
117	Stay! Speak, speak! I charge thee speak!
118	
119	Exit Ghost.
120	
121	Marcellus.
122	'Tis gone and will not answer.
123	
124	Bernardo.
125	How now, Horatio? You tremble and look pale.
126	Is not this something more than fantasy?
127	What think you on't?
128	

Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch Of mine own eyes.  Marcellus. Is it not like the King?  Horatio. As thou art to thyself.  Marcellus.  Marcellus.  Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour, With martial stalk hath he gone by our watch.
Without the sensible and true avouch Of mine own eyes.  Marcellus. Is it not like the King?  Horatio. As thou art to thyself.  Marcellus.  Marcellus.  Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
133 134
133 134
Is it not like the King?  Is it not like the King?  Horatio.  Horatio.  As thou art to thyself.  Marcellus.  Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
136 137 Horatio. 138 As thou art to thyself. 139 140 Marcellus. 141 Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
136 137 Horatio. 138 As thou art to thyself. 139 140 Marcellus. 141 Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
As thou art to thyself.  139 140 Marcellus. 141 Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
139 140 Marcellus. 141 Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
Marcellus. Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
Thus twice before, and jump at this dead hour,
, <b>J</b> 1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
143
Horatio.
In what particular thought to work I know not;
But, in the gross and scope of my opinion,
147 This bodes some strange eruption to our state.
Horatio; But look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of you high eastward hill.
Break we our watch up; and by my advice
Let us impart what we have seen to-night
Unto young Hamlet; for, upon my life,
This spirit, dumb to us, will speak to him.
Do you consent we shall acquaint him with it,
As needful in our loves, fitting our duty?
Let's do't, I pray; and I this morning know
Where we shall find him most conveniently.
Exeunt.
159
160
161 Act I Scene 2
162
Elsinore. A room of state in the Castle.
164 Flourish. [Enter Claudius, King of Denmark, Gertrude the Queen, Hamlet
Polonius, Laertes and his sister Ophelia, Lords Attendant.
166
167 Claudius.
Though yet of King Hamlet our brother's death
The memory be green, and that it us befitted
To bear our hearts in grief, and our whole kingdom
To be contracted in one brow of woe,

172	Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature
173	That we with wisest sorrow think on him
174	Therefore our sometime sister, now our queen,
175	Th' imperial jointress to this warlike state,
176	Have we, as 'twere with a defeated joy,
177	In equal scale weighing delight and dole,
178	Taken to wife; nor have we herein barr'd
179	Your better wisdoms, which have freely gone
180	With this affair along. For all, our thanks.
181	And now, Laertes, what's the news with you?
182	The head is not more native to the heart,
183	Than is the throne of Denmark to thy father.
184	What wouldst thou have, Laertes?
185	
186	Laertes.
187	My dread lord,
188	Your leave and favour to return to France;
189	From whence though willingly I came to Denmark
190	To show my duty in your coronation,
191	Yet now I must confess, that duty done,
192	My thoughts and wishes bend again toward France
193	And bow them to your gracious leave and pardon.
194	
195	Claudius.
196	Have you your father's leave? What says Polonius?
197	
198	Polonius.
199	He hath, my lord, wrung from me my slow leave
200	By laboursome petition, and at last
201	Upon his will I seal'd my hard consent.
202	I do beseech you give him leave to go.
203	T do beseech you give min leave to go.
204	Claudius.
205	Take thy fair hour, Laertes. Time be thine,
206	And thy best graces spend it at thy will!
207	But now, my cousin Hamlet, and my son-
208	But now, my cousin framici, and my son-
209	Hamlet.
210	[aside] A little more than kin, and less than kind!
211	[aside] A mule more than kin, and less than kind!
	Claudius.
212	
213	How is it that the clouds still hang on you?

214	
215	Hamlet.
216	Not so, my lord. I am too much i' th' sun.
217	, <b>,</b>
218	Gertrude.
219	Good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off,
220	And let thine eye look like a friend on Denmark.
221	Do not for ever with thy vailed lids
222	Seek for thy noble father in the dust.
223	Thou know'st 'tis common. All that lives must die,
224	Passing through nature to eternity.
225	
226	Hamlet.
227	Ay, madam, it is common.
228	·
229	Gertrude.
230	If it be, why seems it so particular with thee?
231	
232	Hamlet.
233	Seems, madam, Nay, it is. I know not 'seems.'
234	'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother,
235	Nor customary suits of solemn black,
236	'That can denote me truly. These indeed seem,
237	For they are actions that a man might play;
238	But I have that within which passeth show-
239	These but the trappings and the suits of woe.
240	
241	Claudius.
242	'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature, Hamlet,
243	To give these mourning duties to your father;
244	But you must know, your father lost a father;
245	That father lost, lost his, and the survivor bound
246	In filial obligation for some term
247	To do obsequious sorrow.
248	We pray you throw to earth
249	This unprevailing woe, and think of us
250	As of a father; for let the world take note
251	You are the most immediate to our throne,
252	And with no less nobility of love
253	Than that which dearest father bears his son
254	Do I impart toward you. For your intent
255	In going back to school in Wittenberg,
256	It is most retrograde to our desire;

257 And we beseech you, bend you to remain 258 Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye. 259 Our chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son. 260 261 Gertrude. Let not thy mother lose her prayers, Hamlet. 262 I pray thee stay with us, go not to Wittenberg. 263 264 265 Hamlet. 266 I shall in all my best obey you, madam. 267 Claudius. Why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply. Be as ourself in Denmark. Madam, come. 268 269 This gentle and unforc'd accord of Hamlet 270 Sits smiling to my heart; come away. 271 272 Flourish. Exeunt all but Hamlet. 273 274 Hamlet. 275 O that this too too solid flesh would melt, 276 Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew! Or that the Everlasting had not fix'd 277 His canon 'gainst self-slaughter! O God! God! 278 How weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable 279 Seem to me all the uses of this world! 280 281 Fie on't! ah, fie! 'Tis an unweeded garden 282 That grows to seed; things rank and gross in nature 283 Possess it merely. That it should come to this! But two months dead! Nay, not so much, not two. 284 285 So excellent a king, that was to this Hyperion to a satyr; so loving to my mother 286 287 That he might not beteem the winds of heaven Visit her face too roughly Why, she would hang on him 288 As if increase of appetite had grown 289 290 By what it fed on; and yet, within a month-291 Let me not think on't! Frailty, thy name is woman! A little month, or ere those shoes were old 292 293 With which she followed my poor father's body 294 (O God! a beast that wants discourse of reason Would have mourn'd longer) married with my uncle; 295 296 My father's brother, but no more like my father 297 Than I to Hercules. Within a month, 298 Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears 299 Had left the flushing in her galled eyes,

300	She married. O, most wicked speed, to post
301	With such dexterity to incestuous sheets!
302	It is not, nor it cannot come to good.
303	But break my heart, for I must hold my tongue!
304	
305	Enter Horatio, Marcellus, and Bernardo.
306	
307	Horatio.
308	Hail to your lordship!
309	
310	Hamlet.
311	I am glad to see you well.
312	
313	Horatio!
314	or I do forget myself.
315	
316	Horatio.
317	The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever.
318	
319	Hamlet.
320	Sir, my good friend- I'll change that name with you.
321	And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?
322	Marcellus?
323	
324	Marcellus.
325	My good lord!
326	
327	Hamlet.
328	I am very glad to see you [To Bernardo] Good even, sir
329	But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg?
330	
331	Horatio.
332	A truant disposition, good my lord.
333	
334	Hamlet.
335	I would not hear your enemy say so,
336	But what is your affair in Elsinore?
337	We'll teach you to drink deep ere you depart.
338	
339	Horatio.
340	My lord, I came to see your father's funeral.
341	
342	Hamlet

343	I prithee do not mock me, fellow student.
344	I think it was to see my mother's wedding.
345	
346	Horatio.
347	Indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon.
348	
349	Hamlet.
350	Thrift, thrift, Horatio! The funeral bak'd meats
351	Did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables.
352	Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven
353	Or ever I had seen that day, Horatio!
354	My father- methinks I see my father.
355	
356	Horatio
357	. O, where, my lord?
358	
359	Hamlet.
360	In my mind's eye, Horatio.
361	
362	Horatio.
363	My lord, I think I saw him yesternight.
364	
365	Hamlet.
366	Saw? who?
367	
368	Horatio.
369	My lord, the King your father.
370	
371	Hamlet.
372	The King my father?
373	
374	Horatio.
375	Season your admiration for a while
376	With an attent ear, till I may deliver
377	Upon the witness of these gentlemen,
378	This marvel to you.
379	
380	Hamlet.
381	For God's love let me hear!
382	
383	Horatio.
384	Two nights together had these gentlemen
385	(Marcellus and Bernardo) on their watch

206	In the dead year and middle of the night
386 387	In the dead vast and middle of the night
388	Been thus encount'red. A figure like your father,
389	Garbed in uniform Cap in hand
390	Appears before them and with solemn march
391	Goes slow and stately by them. Thrice he walk'd
392	By their oppress'd and fear-surprised eyes, Within his truncheon's length; whilst they distill'd
393	Within his truncheon's length; whilst they distill'd Almost to jelly with the act of fear,
393 394	Stand dumb and speak not to him. This to me
39 <del>4</del> 395	<u>*</u>
396	In dreadful secrecy impart they did, And I with them the third night kept the watch;
397	Where, as they had deliver'd, both in time,
398	Form of the thing, each word made true and good,
399	The apparition comes. I knew your father.
400	These hands are not more like.
401	These names are not more like.
402	Hamlet.
403	But where was this?
404	But where was this:
405	Marcellus.
406	My lord, upon the platform where we watch'd.
407	my fora, apon the platform where we water a.
408	Hamlet.
409	Did you not speak to it?
410	
411	Horatio.
412	My lord, I did;
413	But answer made it none.
414	It simply lifted up it's head
415	And vanish'd from our sight.
416	
417	Hamlet.
418	'Tis very strange.
419	
420	Horatio. A
421	s I do live, my honour'd lord, 'tis true;
422	
423	Hamlet:
424	Hold you the watch to-night?
425	
426	Marcellus. [with Bernardo] We do, my lord.
427	
428	

429	Hamlet.
430	And look'd he frowningly?.
431	
432	Horatio.
433	A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.
434	
435	Hamlet.
436	Pale or red?
437	
438	Horatio.
439	Nay, very pale.
440	
441	Hamlet.
442	And fix'd his eyes upon you?
443	
444	Horatio.
445	Most constantly.
446	·
447	Hamlet.
448	I would I had been there.
449	
450	Horatio.
451	It would have much amaz'd you.
452	
453	Hamlet.
454	Very like, very like. I will watch to-night.
455	Perchance 'twill walk again.
456	
457	Horatio
458	. I warr'nt it will.
459	
460	Hamlet.
461	If it assume my noble father's person,
462	I'll speak to it, though hell itself should gape
463	And bid me hold my peace. I pray you all,
464	If you have hitherto conceal'd this sight,
465	Let it be tenable in your silence still;
466	And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
467	Give it an understanding but no tongue.
468	I will requite your loves. So, fare you well.
469	Upon the platform, 'twixt eleven and twelve,
470	I'll visit you.
471	

470	A 11 O
472	All. Our duty to your honour.
473	Homlet
474 475	Hamlet.
475 476	Your loves, as mine to you. Farewell.
470 477	[Exeunt [all but Hamlet].] My father's spirit- in arms? All is not well.
478	I doubt some foul play. Would the night were come!
479	Till then sit still, my soul. Foul deeds will rise,
480	Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes.
481	Exit.
482	LAIL.
483	
484	Act I Scene 3
485	Elsinore. A room in the house of Polonius.
486	Enter Laertes and Ophelia.
487	
488	Laertes.
489	
490	My necessaries are embark'd. Farewell.
491	And, sister, as the winds give benefit
492	And convoy is assistant, do not sleep,
493	But let me hear from you.
494	
495	Ophelia.
496	Do you doubt that?
497	
498	Laertes.
499	For Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour,
500	Hold it a fashion, a toy, not permanent-
501	not lasting; the suppliance of a minute;
502	No more.
503	0.1.1:
504 505	Ophelia.
505 506	No more but so?
506 507	Loortos
507 508	Laertes. Think it no more.
509	Perhaps he loves you now, but you must fear,
510	His greatness weigh'd, his will is not his own;
511	For he himself is subject to his birth.
512	He may not, as unvalued persons do,
513	Choose for himself, for on his choice depends
514	The safety and health of this whole state,
	and short and nomine or and whole sund,

515 Whereof he is the head. Then if he says he loves you,. 516 Then weigh what loss your honour may sustain 517 If with too credent ear you list his songs, 518 Or lose your heart, or your chaste treasure open 519 To his unmast'red importunity. 520 Fear it, Ophelia, fear it, my dear sister, 521 And keep you in the rear of your affection, 522 Out of the shot and danger of desire 523 Best safety lies in fear, 524 Youth to itself rebels, though none else near. 525 526 Ophelia. I shall th' effect of this good lesson keep 527 528 As watchman to my heart. But, good my brother, Do not as some ungracious pastors do, 529 530 Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven, 531 Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless libertine, 532 Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads. 533 534 Laertes. O, fear me not! 535 536 [Enter Polonius.] 537 I stay too long. But here my father comes. 538 539 Polonius. Yet here, Laertes? Aboard, aboard, for shame! 540 541 The wind sits in the shoulder of your sail, And you are stay'd for. There- my blessing with thee! 542 And these few precepts in thy memory 543 544 Look thou character. Give thy thoughts no tongue, 545 Nor any unproportion'd thought his act. Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar: 546 547 Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried, Grapple them unto thy soul with hoops of steel; 548 But do not dull thy palm with entertainment 549 550 Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade. Beware Of entrance to a quarrel; but being in, 551 Bear't that th' opposed may beware of thee. 552 Give every man thine ear, but few thy voice; 553 Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment. 554 555 Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy, 556 For the apparel oft proclaims the man,. Neither a borrower nor a lender be: 557

558	This above all- to thine own self be true,
559	And it must follow, as the night the day,
560	Thou canst not then be false to any man.
561	Farewell. My blessing season this in thee!
562	•
563	Laertes.
564	Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord.
565	
566	Polonius.
567	The time invites you. Go, your servants tend.
568	
569	Laertes.
570	Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well
571	What I have said to you.
572	
573	Ophelia.
574	'Tis in my memory lock'd,
575	And you yourself shall keep the key of it.
576	
577	Laertes.
578	Farewell.
579	Exit.
580	
581	Polonius.
582	What is't, Ophelia, he hath said to you?
583	
584	Ophelia.
585	So please you, something touching the Lord Hamlet.
586	
587	Polonius.
588	Marry, well bethought!
589	'Tis told me he hath very oft of late
590	Given private time to you, and you yourself
591	Have of your audience been most free and bounteous
592	What is between you? Give me up the truth.
593	
594	Ophelia.
595	He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders
596	Of his affection to me.
597	
598	Polonius.

599	Affection? Pooh! You speak like a green girl,
600	Unsifted in such perilous circumstance.
601	Do you believe his tenders, as you call them?
602	
603	Ophelia.
604	I do not know, my lord, what I should think,
605	
606	Polonius.
607	Marry, I will teach you! Think yourself a baby
608	That you have ta'en these tenders for true pay,
609	Which are not sterling. Tender yourself more dearly,
610	Or you'll tender me a fool.
611	
612	Ophelia.
613	My lord, he hath importun'd me with love
614	In honourable fashion.
615	
616	Polonius.
617	Ay, fashion you may call it. Go to, go to!
618	
619	Ophelia.
620	And hath given countenance to his speech, my lord,
621	With almost all the holy vows of heaven.
622	·
623	Polonius.
624	Ay, springes to catch woodcocks I do know!
625	I would not, in plain terms, from this time forth
626	Have you so slander any moment leisure
627	As to give words or talk with the Lord Hamlet.
628	Look to't, I charge you. Come your ways.
629	
630	Ophelia.
631	I shall obey, my lord.
632	Exeunt.
633	
634	
635	Act I Scene 4
636	Elsinore. The platform before the Castle.
637	Enter Hamlet, Horatio, and Marcellus.
638	
639	Hamlet.
640	The air bites shrewdly; it is very cold.

641	TT
642	Horatio.
643	It is a nipping and an eager air.
644 645	Hamlet.
	What hour now?
646 647	what nour now?
	Horatio.
648	
649	I think it lacks of twelve.
650	Morrosilivo
651	Marcellus.
652	No, it is struck.
653	Houstin
654	Horatio.
655	Indeed? I heard it not. It then draws near the season
656	Wherein the spirit held his wont to walk.
657	F ( Cl (
658	Enter Ghost.
659	TT
660	Horatio.
661	Look, my lord, it comes!
662	II 1.
663	Hamlet.
664	Angels and ministers of grace defend us!
665	Thou com'st in such a questionable shape
666	That I will speak to thee. I'll call thee Hamlet,
667	King, father, royal Dane. O, answer me?
668	Let me not burst in ignorance, but tell
669	What may this mean
670	That thou, dead corse, appear for battle garb'd?
671	Making night hideous, and we fools of nature
672	So horridly to shake our disposition
673	With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls?
674	Say, why is this? wherefore? What should we do?
675	
676	Ghost beckons Hamlet.
677	**
678	Horatio.
679	It beckons you to go away with it,
680	As if it some impartment did desire
681	To you alone.
682	
683	

684	Marcellus.
685	Look with what courteous action
686	It waves you to a more removed ground.
687	But do not go with it!
688	Horatio. No, by no means!
689	
690	Hamlet.
691	It will not speak. Then will I follow it.
692	
693	Horatio.
694	Do not, my lord!
695	
696	Hamlet.
697	Why, what should be the fear?
698	I do not set my life at a pin's fee;
699	It waves me forth again. I'll follow it.
700	
701	Horatio.
702	What if it tempt you toward the flood, my lord,
703	Or to the dreadful summit of the cliff
704	And there assume some other, horrible form
705	And draw you into madness?
706	
707	Hamlet.
708	It waves me still.
709	Go on. I'll follow thee.
710	
711	Marcellus.
712	You shall not go, my lord.
713	
714	Hamlet.
715	Hold off your hands!
716	By heaven, I'll make a ghost of him that stays me!
717	
718	Exeunt Ghost and Hamlet.
719	
720	Horatio.
721	He waxes desperate with imagination.
722	
723	Marcellus.
724	Let's follow. 'Tis not fit thus to obey him.
725	
726	
-	

727	Horatio.
728	Have after. To what issue will this come?
729	
730	Marcellus.
731	Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.
732	
733	Horatio.
734	Heaven will direct it.
735	
736	Marcellus.
737	Nay, let's follow him.
738	Exeunt.
739	
740	
741	
742	Act I Scene 5
743	Elsinore. The Castle. Another part of the fortifications.
744	•
745	Enter Ghost and Hamlet.
746	
747	Hamlet.
748	Whither wilt thou lead me? Speak! I'll go no further.
749	
750	Father's Ghost.
751	Mark me.
752	
753	Hamlet.
754	I will.
755	
756	Father's Ghost.
757	My hour is almost come,
758	When I to sulph'rous and tormenting flames
759	Must render up myself.
760	
761	Hamlet.
762	Alas, poor ghost!
763	, 1 C
764	Father's Ghost.
765	Pity me not, but lend thy serious hearing
766	To what I shall unfold.
767	
768	
769	
-	

771 Speak. I am bound to hear. 772 773 Father's Ghost. 774 So art thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear. 775 776 Hamlet. 777 What? 778 779 Father's Ghost. 780 I am thy father's spirit, 781 Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night, 782 And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, 783 Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature 784 Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid 785 To tell the secrets of my prison house, 786 I could a tale unfold whose lightest word 787 Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, 788 But this eternal blazon must not be 789 To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! 790 If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791 792 Hamlet. O God! 793 794 Father's Ghost. 795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. 796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Father's Ghost.  So art thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear.  Hamlet.  What?  Father's Ghost.  Hamlet.  What?  Father's Ghost.  Father's Ghost.  I am thy father's spirit,  Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night,  And for the day confin'd to fast in fires,  Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature  Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid  To tell the secrets of my prison house,  I could a tale unfold whose lightest word  Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood,  But this eternal blazon must not be  To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list!  If thou didst ever thy dear father love-  Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost.  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is;  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
774 So art thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear. 775 776 Hamlet. 777 What? 778 779 Father's Ghost. 780 I am thy father's spirit, 781 Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night, 782 And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, 783 Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature 784 Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid 785 To tell the secrets of my prison house, 786 I could a tale unfold whose lightest word 787 Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, 788 But this eternal blazon must not be 789 To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! 790 If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791 792 Hamlet. O God! 793 794 Father's Ghost. 795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. 796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
774 So art thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear. 775 776 Hamlet. 777 What? 778 779 Father's Ghost. 780 I am thy father's spirit, 781 Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night, 782 And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, 783 Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature 784 Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid 785 To tell the secrets of my prison house, 786 I could a tale unfold whose lightest word 787 Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, 788 But this eternal blazon must not be 789 To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! 790 If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791 792 Hamlet. O God! 793 794 Father's Ghost. 795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. 796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
775 776 777 777 778 777 778 779 Father's Ghost. 780 I am thy father's spirit, 781 Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night, 782 And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, 783 Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature 784 Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid 785 To tell the secrets of my prison house, 786 I could a tale unfold whose lightest word 787 Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, 788 But this eternal blazon must not be 789 To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! 790 If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791 792 Hamlet. O God! 793 794 Father's Ghost. 795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. 796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
777 778 779 780 779 Father's Ghost. 780 I am thy father's spirit, 781 Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night, 782 And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, 783 Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature 784 Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid 785 To tell the secrets of my prison house, 786 I could a tale unfold whose lightest word 787 Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, 788 But this eternal blazon must not be 789 To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! 790 If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791 792 Hamlet. O God! 793 794 Father's Ghost. 795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. 796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Father's Ghost.  Father's Ghost.  I am thy father's spirit,  Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night,  And for the day confin'd to fast in fires,  Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature  Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid  To tell the secrets of my prison house,  I could a tale unfold whose lightest word  Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood,  But this eternal blazon must not be  To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list!  If thou didst ever thy dear father love-  Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost.  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is;  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Father's Ghost.  I am thy father's spirit,  Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night,  And for the day confin'd to fast in fires,  Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature  Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid  To tell the secrets of my prison house,  I could a tale unfold whose lightest word  Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood,  But this eternal blazon must not be  To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list!  If thou didst ever thy dear father love-  Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost.  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is;  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
I am thy father's spirit, Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night, And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid To tell the secrets of my prison house, I could a tale unfold whose lightest word Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God!  Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost. Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
781 Doom'd for a certain term to walk the night, 782 And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, 783 Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature 784 Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid 785 To tell the secrets of my prison house, 786 I could a tale unfold whose lightest word 787 Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, 788 But this eternal blazon must not be 789 To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! 790 If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791 792 Hamlet. O God! 793 794 Father's Ghost. 795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. 796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid To tell the secrets of my prison house, I could a tale unfold whose lightest word Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost. Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet Murther?  But this most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
And for the day confin'd to fast in fires, Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid To tell the secrets of my prison house, I could a tale unfold whose lightest word Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost. Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  But this most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid To tell the secrets of my prison house, I could a tale unfold whose lightest word Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost.  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther,  Hamlet. Murther,  But this most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Are burnt and purg'd away. But that I am forbid To tell the secrets of my prison house, I could a tale unfold whose lightest word Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost.  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
To tell the secrets of my prison house, I could a tale unfold whose lightest word Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost. Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  But this most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God! Father's Ghost. Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. Hamlet. Murther? Father's Ghost.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  But this most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood, But this eternal blazon must not be To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list! If thou didst ever thy dear father love- If thou didst ever thy dear father love- Hamlet. O God! Father's Ghost. Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. Hamlet. Murther? Father's Ghost.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  But this most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O, list!  If thou didst ever thy dear father love-  Hamlet. O God!  Father's Ghost.  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Hamlet. Murther?  Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is;  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
790  If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791  792  Hamlet. O God!  793  794  Father's Ghost.  795  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  796  797  Hamlet. Murther?  798  799  Father's Ghost.  800  Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.  802
790  If thou didst ever thy dear father love- 791  792  Hamlet. O God!  793  794  Father's Ghost.  795  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  796  797  Hamlet. Murther?  798  799  Father's Ghost.  800  Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.  802
Hamlet. O God!  793  794 Father's Ghost.  795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  796  797 Hamlet. Murther?  798  799 Father's Ghost.  800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is;  801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.  802
793 794 Father's Ghost. 795 Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. 796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural. 802
Father's Ghost. Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther. Hamlet. Murther? Hamlet. Murther? Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is; But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Revenge his foul and most unnatural murther.  Hamlet. Murther?  Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is;  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
796 797 Hamlet. Murther? 798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural. 802
797     Hamlet. Murther? 798 799     Father's Ghost. 800     Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801     But this most foul, strange, and unnatural. 802
798 799 Father's Ghost. 800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural. 802
Father's Ghost.  Murther most foul, as in the best it is;  But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.
800 Murther most foul, as in the best it is; 801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural. 802
801 But this most foul, strange, and unnatural. 802
802
803 Hamlet.
Haste me to know't, that I, with wings as swift
As meditation or the thoughts of love,
May sweep to my revenge.
807
Father's Ghost.
809 I find thee apt;
Now, Hamlet, hear.
Tis given out that, sleeping in my orchard,
A serpent stung me. So the whole ear of Denmark

813	Is by a forced process of my death
814	Is by a forged process of my death
815	Rankly abus'd. But know, thou noble youth,
	The serpent that did sting thy father's life
816	Now wears his crown.
817	TT 1.
818	Hamlet.
819	O my prophetic soul! My uncle?
820	
821	Father's Ghost.
822	Ay, that incestuous, that adulterate beast,
823	With witchcraft of his wit, with traitorous gifts-
824	O wicked wit and gifts, that have the power
825	So to seduce!- won to his shameful lust
826	The will of my most seeming-virtuous queen.
827	O Hamlet, what a falling-off was there,
828	But virtue, as it never will be mov'd,
829	Will sate itself in a celestial bed
830	And prey on garbage.
831	But soft! methinks I scent the morning air.
832	Brief let me be. Sleeping within my orchard,
833	My custom always of the afternoon,
834	Upon my secure hour thy uncle stole,
835	With juice of cursed hebona in a vial,
836	And in the porches of my ears did pour
837	The leperous distilment; whose effect
838	Holds such an enmity with blood of man
839	That swift as quicksilver it courses through
840	The natural gates and alleys of the body,
841	Most lazar-like, with vile and loathsome crust
842	All my smooth body.
843	Thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand
844	Of life, of crown, of queen, at once dispatch'd;
845	Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,
846	Unhous'led, disappointed, unanel'd,
847	No reckoning made, but sent to my account
848	With all my imperfections on my head.
849	The same and the s
850	Hamlet.
851	O, horrible! O, horrible! most horrible!
852	e, nomero, most nomine.
853	Father's Ghost.
854	If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not.
855	Let not the royal bed of Denmark be
000	Let not the royal bed of Deminark be

856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865	A couch for luxury and damned incest. But, howsoever thou pursuest this act, Taint not thy mind, nor let thy soul contrive Against thy mother aught. Leave her to heaven, And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge To prick and sting her. Fare thee well at once. The glowworm shows the matin to be near And gins to pale his uneffectual fire. Adieu, adieu, adieu! Remember me. Exit.
866 867	Hamlet.
868	O all you host of heaven! O earth! What else?
869	And shall I couple hell? Hold, hold, my heart!
870	And you, my sinews, grow not instant old,
871	But bear me stiffly up. Remember thee?
872	Ay, thou poor ghost, while memory holds a seat
873	In this distracted globe. Remember thee?
874	Yea, from the table of my memory
875	I'll wipe away all trivial fond records,
876	And thy commandment all alone shall live
877	Within the book and volume of my brain,
878	Unmix'd with baser matter. Yes, by heaven!
879	O most pernicious woman!
880 881	O villain, villain, smiling, damned villain!  My tables! Meet it is I set it down
882	That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain;
883	At least I am sure it may be so in Denmark.
884	So, uncle, there you are. Now to my word:
885	It is 'Adieu, adieu! Remember me.'
886	I have sworn't.
887	
888	Horatio.
889	[within] My lord, my lord!
890	
891	Enter Horatio and Marcellus.
892	
893	Marcellus.
894	Lord Hamlet!
895	
896	Horatio.
897	Heaven secure him!
898	

899	Marcellus.
900	How is't, my noble lord?
901	How is t, my notice ford:
902	Hamlet.
903	There's neer a villain dwelling in all Denmark
904	But he's an arrant knave.
905	But he's an arrant knave.
906	Horatio.
907	There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave
908	To tell us this.
909	To ten us this.
910	Hamlet.
910	
912	Why, right! You are in the right!
912	And so, without more circumstance at all,
	I hold it fit that we shake hands and part;
914	You, as your business and desires shall point you,
915	For every man hath business and desire,
916	Such as it is; and for my own poor part,
917	Look you, I'll go pray.
918	II
919	Horatio.
920	These are but wild and whirling words, my lord.
921	II 1.
922	Hamlet.
923	I am sorry they offend you, heartily;
924	Yes, faith, heartily.
925	
926	Horatio.
927	There's no offence, my lord.
928	TT 1.
929	Hamlet.
930	Yes, by Saint Patrick, but there is, Horatio,
931	And much offence too. Touching this vision here,
932	It is an honest ghost, that let me tell you.
933	For your desire to know what is between us,
934	O'ermaster't as you may. And now, good friends,
935	As you are friends, scholars, and soldiers,
936	Give me one poor request.
937	
938	Horatio.
939	What is't, my lord? We will.
940	
941	

942	Hamlet.
943	Never make known what you have seen to-night.
944	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
945	Marcellus.
946	[with Horatio] My lord, we will not.
947	[],,
948	Hamlet. Nay, but swear't.
949	
950	Horatio.
951	In faith,My lord, not I.
952	in family ford, not it
953	Marcellus.
954	Nor I, my lord- in faith.
955	Tion i, my ford in retuin
956	Hamlet. Upon my heart.
957	Trainier. Open my neart.
958	Marcellus. We have sworn, my lord, already.
959	interestings. We have sworm, my tora, another.
960	Hamlet. Indeed, upon my heart, indeed.
961	Time to the control of the control o
962	Father's Ghost.(beneath)
963	Swear.
964	
965	Hamlet. Aha boy, say'st thou so? Art thou there, truepenny?
966	Come on! You hear this fellow in the cellarage.
967	Consent to swear.
968	
969	Horatio.
970	Propose the oath, my lord.
971	•
972	Hamlet.
973	Never to speak of this that you have seen.
974	Swear on my heart.
975	
976	Father's Ghost.[beneath]
977	Swear.
978	
979	Hamlet.
980	Hic et ubique? Then we'll shift our ground.
981	Come hither, gentlemen,
982	And lay your hands again upon my heart.
983	Never to speak of this that you have heard:
984	Swear on my heart.

985	
986	Father's Ghost. [beneath]
987	Swear on his heart.
988	
989	Hamlet.
990	Well said, old mole!
991	A worthy pioner! Once more remove, good friends.
992	
993	Horatio.
994	O day and night, but this is wondrous strange!
995	o only and ingin, out this is wondrous strainger
996	Hamlet.
997	And therefore as a stranger give it welcome.
998	There are more things in heaven and earth, Horatio,
999	Than are dreamt of in your philosophy.
1000	But come!
1001	Here, as before, never, so help you mercy,
1002	How strange or odd soe'er I bear myself
1003	(As I perchance hereafter shall think meet
1004	To put an antic disposition on),
1005	That you, at such times seeing me, never shall,
1006	With arms encumb'red thus, or this head-shake,
1007	Or by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase,
1008	As 'Well, well, we know,' or 'We could, an if we would,'
1009	Or such ambiguous giving out, to note
1010	That you know aught of me- this is not to do,
1011	So grace and mercy at your most need help you,
1012	Swear.
1013	
1014	Father's Ghost. [beneath]
1015	Swear.
1016	[They swear.]
1017	i sy aman j
1018	Hamlet.
1019	Rest, rest, perturbed spirit! So, gentlemen,
1020	With all my love I do commend me to you;
1021	And what so poor a man as Hamlet is
1022	May do t' express his love and friending to you,
1023	God willing, shall not lack. Let us go in together;
1024	And still your fingers on your lips, I pray.
1025	The time is out of joint. O cursed spite
1026	That ever I was born to set it right!
1027	Exeunt.

1028	Act 2 Scene 1
1029 1030	Elsinore. A room in the house of Polonius
1030	Enter Polonius and Ophelia.
1031	Polonius
1033	How now, Ophelia? What's the matter?
1034	Trown now, opinional winds the matter.
1035	Ophelia.
1036	O my lord, my lord, I have been so affrighted!
1037	·
1038	Polonius.
1039	With what, i' th' name of God?
1040	
1041	Ophelia.
1042	My lord, as I was sewing in my closet,
1043	Lord Hamlet, with his clothing all dishev'll'd,
1044	Pale as his shirt, his knees knocking each other,
1045	And with a look so piteous in purport
1046	As if he had been loosed out of hell
1047	To speak of horrors- he comes before me.
1048	
1049	Polonius.
1050	Mad for thy love?
1051	0.1.1
1052	Ophelia.
1053	My lord, I do not know, But truly I do fear it.
1054	Polonius.
1055 1056	What said he?
1056	what said he?
1057	Ophelia.
1059	He took me by the wrist and held me hard;
1060	Then goes he to the length of all his arm,
1061	And, with his other hand thus o'er his brow,
1062	He falls to such perusal of my face
1063	As he would draw it. Long stay'd he so.
1064	At last, a little shaking of mine arm,
1065	And thrice his head thus waving up and down,
1066	He rais'd a sigh so piteous and profound
1067	As it did seem to shatter all his bulk
1068	And end his being. That done, he lets me go,
1069	And with his head over his shoulder turn'd
1070	He seem'd to find his way without his eyes,

1071 1072	For out o' doors he went without their help And to the last bended their light on me.
1072	And to the last bended then light on the.
1074	Polonius.
1075	Come, go with me. I will go seek the King.
1076	This is the very ecstasy of love,
1077	Whose violent property fordoes itself
1078	And leads the will to desperate undertakings
1079	What, have you given him any hard words of late?
1080	What, have you given him any hard words of face.
1081	Ophelia.
1082	No, my good lord; but, as you did command,
1083	I did repel his letters and denied
1084	His access to me.
1085	This decess to file.
1086	Polonius.
1087	That hath made him mad.
1088	I am sorry that with better speed and judgment
1089	I had not quoted him. I fear'd he did but trifle
1090	And meant to wrack thee; but beshrew my jealousy!
1091	By heaven, it is as proper to our age
1092	To cast beyond ourselves in our opinions
1093	As it is common for the younger sort
1094	To lack discretion. Come, go we to the King.
1095	This must be known; which, being kept close, might move
1096	More grief to hide than hate to utter love.
1097	Exeunt.
1098	
1099	
1100	Act 2 Scene 2
1101	Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
1102	Flourish. [Enter King and Queen, Rosencrantz and Guildenstern,
1103	
1104	Claudius.
1105	Welcome, dear Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
1106	Moreover that we much did long to see you,
1107	The need we have to use you did provoke
1108	Our hasty sending. Something have you heard
1109	Of Hamlet's transformation. So I call it,
1110	Sith nor th' exterior nor the inward man
1111	Resembles that it was. What it should be,
1112	More than his father's death, that thus hath put him
1113	So much from th' understanding of himself,

1114	I cannot dream of. I entreat you both
1115	That, being of so young days brought up with him,
1116	And since so neighbour'd to his youth and humor
1117	That you vouchsafe your rest here in our court
1118	To draw him on to pleasures, and to gather
1119	So much as from occasion you may glean,
1120	That, open'd, lies within our remedy.
1121	
1122	Gertrude.
1123	Good gentlemen, he hath much talk'd of you,
1124	And sure I am two men there are not living
1125	To whom he more adheres. If it will please you
1126	To show us so much gentry and good will
1127	As to expend your time with us awhile
1128	For the supply and profit of our hope,
1129	Your visitation shall receive such thanks
1130	As fits a king's remembrance.
1131	_
1132	Rosencrantz.
1133	Both your Majesties
1134	Might, by the sovereign power you have of us,
1135	Put your dread pleasures more into command
1136	Than to entreaty.
1137	
1138	Guildenstern.
1139	But we both obey,
1140	And here give up ourselves, in the full bent,
1141	To lay our service freely at your feet,
1142	To be commanded.
1143 1144	Claudius.
1144	Thanks, Rosencrantz and gentle Guildenstern.
1145	manks, Rosenciantz and gentle Gundenstein.
1140	Gertrude.
1147	Thanks, Guildenstern and gentle Rosencrantz.
1149	And I beseech you instantly to visit
1150	My too much changed son Go, some of you,
1151	And bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is.
1152	And oring these gentiemen where Haimet is.
1153	Guildenstern.
1154	Heavens make our presence and our practices
1155	Pleasant and helpful to him!
	Tousant and norpius to min.

1156	
1157	Gertrude.
1158	Ay, amen!
1159	
1160	Exeunt Rosencrantz and Guildenstern, [with some Attendants].
1161	Enter Polonius.
1162	
1163	Polonius.
1164	I hold my duty as I hold my soul,
1165	Both to my God and to my gracious king;
1166	And I do think- or else this brain of mine
1167	Hunts not the trail of policy so sure
1168	As it hath us'd to do- that I have found
1169	The very cause of Hamlet's lunacy.
1170	
1171	Gertrude.
1172	I doubt it is no other but the main,
1173	His father's death and our o'erhasty marriage.
1174	
1175	Polonius;
1176	My liege, and madam, to expostulate
1177	What majesty should be, what duty is,
1178	Why day is day, night is night, and time is time.
1179	Were nothing but to waste night, day, and time.
1180	Therefore, since brevity is the soul of wit,
1181	And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes,
1182	I will be brief. Your noble son is mad.
1183	Mad call I it; for, to define true madness,
1184	What is't but to be nothing else but mad?
1185	But let that go.
1186	
1187	Gertrude.
1188	More matter, with less art.
1189	
1190	Polonius. M
1191	adam, I swear I use no art at all.
1192	That he is mad, 'tis true: 'tis true 'tis pity;
1193	And pity 'tis 'tis true. A foolish figure!
1194	But farewell it, for I will use no art.
1195	Mad let us grant him then. And now remains
1196	That we find out the cause of this effect-
1197	Or rather say, the cause of this defect,
1198	For this effect defective comes by cause.

1199	Thus it remains, and the remainder thus.
1200	Perpend.
1201	I have a daughter (have while she is mine),
1202	Who in her duty and obedience, mark,
1203	Hath given me this. Now gather, and surmise.
1204	[Reads] the letter.]
1205	'To the celestial, and my soul's idol, the most beautified Ophelia,'-
1206	That's an ill phrase, a vile phrase; 'beautified' is a vile phrase.
1207	But you shall hear. Thus:
1208	[Reads.]
1209	'In her excellent white bosom, these, &c.'
1210	
1211	Gertrude.
1212	Came this from Hamlet to her?
1213	
1214	Polonius.
1215	Good madam, stay awhile. I will be faithful. [Reads.]
1216	'Doubt thou the stars are fire;
1217	Doubt that the sun doth move;
1218	Doubt truth to be a liar;
1219	But never doubt I love.
1220	'O dear Ophelia, I am ill at these numbers; I have not art to
1221	reckon my groans; but that I love thee best, O most best, believe it. Adieu.
1222	'Thine evermore, most dear lady, whilst this machine is to him, HAMLET.'
1223	This, in obedience, hath my daughter shown me;
1224	And more above, hath his solicitings,
1225	All given to mine ear.
1226	
1227	Claudius.
1228	But how hath she
1229	Receiv'd his love?
1230	
1231	Polonius.
1232	What do you think of me?
1233	
1234	Claudius. A
1235	s of a man faithful and hon'rable.
1236	
1237	Polonius.
1238	I would fain prove so. But what might you think,
1239	When I had seen this hot love on the wing
1240	(As I perceiv'd it, I must tell you that,
1241	Before my daughter told me), what might you,

1242	Or my dear Majesty your queen here, think,
1243	If I had play'd the desk or table book,
1244	What might you think? No, I went round to work
1245	And my young mistress thus I did bespeak:
1246	'Lord Hamlet is a prince, out of thy star.
1247	This must not be.' And then I prescripts gave her,
1248	That she should lock herself from his resort,
1249	Which done, she took the fruits of my advice,
1250	And he, repulsed, a short tale to make,
1251	Fell into a sadness, then into a fast,
1252	Thence to a watch, thence into a weakness,
1253	Thence to a lightness, and, by this declension,
1254	Into the madness wherein now he raves,
1255	And all we mourn for.
1256	
1257	Claudius.
1258	Do you think 'tis this?
1259	•
1260	Gertrude. it may be, very like.
1261	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1262	Polonius.
1263	[points to his head and shoulder] Take this from this, if this be otherwise.
1264	Transfer and the second of the
1265	Claudius.
1266	How may we try it further?
1267	110 W 1114y W 012 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
1268	Polonius.
1269	You know sometimes he walks for hours together
1270	Here in the lobby.
1271	11010 111 1110 1000 1
1272	Gertrude.
1273	So he does indeed.
1274	
1275	Polonius.
1276	At such a time I'll loose my daughter to him.
1277	Be you and I behind a curtain then.
1277	Mark the encounter. If he love her not,
1279	Let me be no assistant for a state,
1279	But keep a farm and carters.
1281	Dut keep a faith and carters.
1281	Claudius.
1283	We will try it.

4004	
1284	Enter Hamlet, reading on a healt
1285 1286	Enter Hamlet, reading on a book.
1287	Gertrude.
1288	But look where sadly the poor wretch comes reading.
1289	But look where sadily the poor wreten comes reading.
1290	Polonius.
1291	Away, I do beseech you, both away
1292	I'll board him presently. O, give me leave.
1293	[Exeunt King and Queen, [with Attendants].]
1294	How does my good Lord Hamlet?
1295	110 W does my good Bota Hamiet.
1296	Hamlet.
1297	Well, God-a-mercy.
1298	won, coa a mercy.
1299	Polonius.
1300	Do you know me, my lord?
1301	Do you know me, my ford.
1302	Hamlet.
1303	Excellent well. You are a fishmonger.
1304	
1305	Polonius.
1306	Not I, my lord.
1307	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1308	Hamlet.
1309	Then I would you were so honest a man.
1310	·
1311	Polonius.
1312	Honest, my lord?
1313	·
1314	Hamlet.
1315	Ay, sir. To be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man
1316	pick'd out of ten thousand.
1317	
1318	Polonius.
1319	That's very true, my lord.
1320	
1321	Hamlet.
1322	For if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog, being a god
1323	kissing carrion- Have you a daughter?
1324	
1325	
1326	

1327	Polonius.
1328	I have, my lord.
1329	
1330	Hamlet.
1331	Let her not walk i' th' sun. Conception is a blessing, but not
1332	as your daughter may conceive. Friend, look to't.
1333	
1334	Polonius.
1335	[aside] How say you by that? Still harping on my daughter. Yet
1336	he knew me not at first. He said I was a fishmonger. He is far
1337	gone, far gone! And truly in my youth I suff'red much extremity
1338	for love- very near this. I'll speak to him again What do you
1339	read, my lord?
1340	
1341	Hamlet.
1342	Words, words, words.
1343	
1344	Polonius.
1345	What is the matter, my lord?
1346	
1347	Hamlet.
1348	Between who?
1349	
1350	Polonius.
1351	I mean, the matter that you read, my lord.
1352	
1353	Hamlet.
1354	Slanders, sir; for the satirical rogue says here that old men
1355	have grey beards; that their faces are wrinkled; and that they have a
1356	plentiful lack of wit, together with most weak hams. All which,
1357	sir, though I most powerfully and potently believe, yet I hold it
1358	not honesty to have it thus set down; for you yourself, sir,
1359	should be old as I am if, like a crab, you could go backward.
1360	·
1361	Polonius.
1362	[aside] Though this be madness, yet there is a method in't
1363	Will You walk out of the air, my lord?
1364	·
1365	Hamlet.
1366	Into my grave?
1367	• •
1368	Polonius.

1369	Indeed, that is out o' th' air. [Aside] How pregnant sometimes
1370	his replies are! a happiness that often madness hits on, which
1371	reason and sanity could not so prosperously be delivered of.
1372	My honourable lord, I will most humbly take my leave of you.
1373	
1374	Hamlet.
1375	You cannot, sir, take from me anything that I will more
1376	willingly part withal- except my life, except my life, except my life,
1377	
1378	Enter Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
1379	
1380	Polonius.
1381	Fare you well, my lord.
1382	
1383	Hamlet.
1384	These tedious old fools!
1385	
1386	Polonius.
1387	You go to seek the Lord Hamlet. There he is.
1388	
1389	Rosencrantz. [to Polonius] God save you, sir!
1390	
1391	Exit [Polonius].
1392	
1393	Guildenstern.
1394	My honour'd lord!
1395	·
1396	Rosencrantz.
1397	My most dear lord!
1398	·
1399	Hamlet.
1400	My excellent good friends! How dost thou, Guildenstern? Ah,
1401	Rosencrantz! Good lads, how do ye both?
1402	
1403	Rosencrantz.
1404	As the indifferent children of the earth.
1405	
1406	Guildenstern.
1407	Happy in that we are not over-happy.
1408	On Fortune's cap we are not the very button.
1409	1
1410	
1411	

1412	Hamlet.
1413	Nor the soles of her shoe?
1414	
1415	Rosencrantz.
1416	Neither, my lord.
1417	·
1418	Hamlet.
1419	Then you live about her waist, or in the middle of her favours?
1420	
1421	Guildenstern.
1422	Faith, her privates we.
1423	
1424	Hamlet.
1425	In the secret parts of Fortune? O! most true! she is a strumpet.
1426	What news?
1427	
1428	Rosencrantz.
1429	None, my lord, but that the world's grown honest.
1430	·
1431	Hamlet.
1432	Then is doomsday near! But your news is not true.
1433	What have you, my good friends,
1434	deserved at the hands of Fortune that she sends you to prison hither?
1435	
1436	Guildenstern. Prison, my lord?
1437	·
1438	Hamlet. Denmark's a prison.
1439	Rosencrantz. Then is the world one.
1440	
1441	Hamlet.
1442	A goodly one; in which there are many confines, wards, and
1443	dungeons, Denmark being one o' th' worst.
1444	
1445	Rosencrantz.
1446	We think not so, my lord.
1447	
1448	Hamlet.
1449	Why, then 'tis none to you; for there is nothing either good
1450	or bad but thinking makes it so. To me it is a prison.
1451	
1452	Rosencrantz.
1453	Why, then your ambition makes it one. 'Tis too narrow for your mind.
1454	

1456 O God, I could be bounded in a nutshell and count myself a 1457 king of infinite space, were it not that I have bad dreams. 1458 1459 Guildenstern. 1460 Which dreams indeed are ambition; for the very substance of 1461 the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream. 1462 1463 Hamlet. 1464 A dream itself is but a shadow. 1465 1466 Rosencrantz. 1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that 1468 it is but a shadow's shadow. 1469 1470 Hamlet. 1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd 1472 heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my 1473 fay, I cannot reason. 1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you. 1477 Hamlet. 1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my 1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore? 1482 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1496 1497	1455	Hamlet.
1457   King of infinite space, were it not that I have bad dreams.     1458   Guildenstern.     1460   Which dreams indeed are ambition; for the very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream.     1461   Hamlet	1456	O God, I could be bounded in a nutshell and count myself a
Guildenstern.  Which dreams indeed are ambition; for the very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  A dream itself is but a shadow.  Rosencrantz.  Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow.  Hamlet.  Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow.  Hamlet.  Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason.  Rosencrantz.  With Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you.  Hamlet.  No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  Rosencrantz.  Rosencrantz.  To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  Rosencrantz.  Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  What should we say, my lord?	1457	·
1459 Guildenstern.  Which dreams indeed are ambition; for the very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream.  1462 Hamlet.  1463 Hamlet.  1464 A dream itself is but a shadow.  1465 Rosencrantz.  1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow.  1468 Hamlet.  1470 Hamlet.  1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason.  1474 Rosencrantz.  1475 Rosencrantz.  1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you.  1477 Hamlet.  No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  1480 Rosencrantz.  1481 Rosencrantz.  1482 Rosencrantz.  1483 Rosencrantz.  1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  1485 Hamlet.  1486 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  1491 Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?		
1460 Which dreams indeed are ambition; for the very substance of 1461 the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream. 1462 1463 Hamlet. 1464 A dream itself is but a shadow. 1465 1466 Rosencrantz. 1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that 1468 it is but a shadow's shadow. 1469 1470 Hamlet. 1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd 1472 heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my 1473 fay, I cannot reason. 1474 Rosencrantz. 1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you. 1477 Hamlet. 1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my 1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore? 1482 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 Hamlet. 1486 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496		Guildenstern.
1461 the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream. 1462 1463 Hamlet. 1464 A dream itself is but a shadow. 1465 1466 Rosencrantz. 1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow. 1468 Hamlet. 1470 Hamlet. 1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason. 1472 heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason. 1475 Rosencrantz. 1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you. 1477 Hamlet. 1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore? 1480 Rosencrantz. 1481 Rosencrantz. 1482 Rosencrantz. 1483 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494		
1462 1463 Hamlet. 1464 A dream itself is but a shadow. 1465 1466 Rosencrantz. 1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that 1468 it is but a shadow's shadow. 1469 1470 Hamlet. 1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd 1472 heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my 1473 fay, I cannot reason. 1474 Rosencrantz. 1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you. 1477 Hamlet. 1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my 1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore? 1482 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1495 1496		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1464 A dream itself is but a shadow.  1465 1466 Rosencrantz.  1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that 1468 it is but a shadow's shadow.  1469 1470 Hamlet.  1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd 1472 heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my 1473 fay, I cannot reason.  1474 Rosencrantz.  1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you.  1477 Hamlet.  1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my 1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore?  1482 Rosencrantz.  1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  1485 Hamlet.  1486 Hamlet.  1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  1491 Guildenstern.  1493 What should we say, my lord?  1495 1496	1462	· ·
1464 A dream itself is but a shadow.  1465 1466 Rosencrantz.  1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that 1468 it is but a shadow's shadow.  1469 1470 Hamlet.  1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd 1472 heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my 1473 fay, I cannot reason.  1474 Rosencrantz.  1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you.  1477 Hamlet.  1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my 1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore?  1482 Rosencrantz.  1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  1485 Hamlet.  1486 Hamlet.  1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  1491 Guildenstern.  1493 What should we say, my lord?  1495 1496	1463	Hamlet.
1466 Rosencrantz. 1467 Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that 1468 it is but a shadow's shadow. 1469 1470 Hamlet. 1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd 1472 heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my 1473 fay, I cannot reason. 1474 1475 Rosencrantz. 1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you. 1477 1478 Hamlet. 1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my 1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore? 1482 1483 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 1486 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1495 1496		A dream itself is but a shadow.
1467 1468 1469 1470 1470 1471 1471 1471 1472 1472 1472 1473 1473 1474 1475 1474 1475 1476 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1480 1480 1480 1480 1480 1480 1480	1465	
1468 1469 1470 1470 1471 1471 15 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason.  1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1476 1476 1477 1478 1477 1478 1480 1480 1480 1480 1481 1481 1482 1482 1482 1483 1484 15 Rosencrantz. 1484 16 Rosencrantz. 17 We'll wait upon you.  1487 1488 1481 15 Rosencranty you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1487 1488 1488 1487 1488 1488	1466	Rosencrantz.
1468 1469 1470 1471 1471 1471 1472 1472 1473 1473 1474 1475 1475 1476 1476 1476 1477 1478 1477 1478 1479 1480 1480 1480 1481 1481 1481 1482 1482 1483 1484 1484 1588 1688 1688 1688 1688 1688 1688 1688	1467	Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality that
1470 1471 1471 1471 1472 1472 1472 1473 1473 1474 1475 1475 1476 1476 1477 1477 1478 1479 1480 1480 1480 1481 1481 1482 1483 1482 1483 1484 1484 159 1486 1487 1488 1488 1488 1488 1488 1489 1489 1489	1468	
1471 Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason.  1474 Rosencrantz.  1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you.  1477 Hamlet.  1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  1480 Rosencrantz.  1481 Rosencrantz.  1482 Rosencrantz.  1483 Rosencrantz.  1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  1485 Hamlet.  1486 Hamlet.  1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  1491 Guildenstern.  1493 What should we say, my lord?  1495 1496	1469	
heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason.  Rosencrantz. For in Guildenstern way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  Rosencrantz. Rosencrantz.  Hamlet. No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  Rosencrantz. Rosencrantz.  Rosencrantz.  To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  Hamlet.  Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?	1470	Hamlet.
heroes the beggars' shadows. Shall we to th' court? for, by my fay, I cannot reason.  Rosencrantz. Rosencrantz.  With Guildenstern We'll wait upon you.  Hamlet. No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  Rosencrantz.  Rosencrantz.  Rosencrantz.  To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  Hamlet.  Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?	1471	Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs and outstretch'd
1473 1474 1475 1476 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1480 1480 1481 1481 1482 1483 1482 1483 1484 159 1484 160 1485 1486 1487 1488 1487 1488 1488 1489 1488 1489 1489 1489 1489	1472	
1474 1475 Rosencrantz. 1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you. 1477 1478 Hamlet. 1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my 1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore? 1482 1483 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 1486 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496	1473	
1476 [with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you.  1477  1478 Hamlet.  1479 No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my  1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what  1481 make you at Elsinore?  1482  1483 Rosencrantz.  1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  1485  1486 Hamlet.  1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you;  1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were  1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free  1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  1491  1492 Guildenstern.  1493 What should we say, my lord?  1494  1495  1496	1474	• *
1477 1478	1475	Rosencrantz.
1478	1476	[with Guildenstern] We'll wait upon you.
No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?  Rosencrantz. Rosencrantz. To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  Hamlet. Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?  What should we say, my lord?	1477	
1480 servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what 1481 make you at Elsinore? 1482 1483 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 1486 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496	1478	Hamlet.
1481 make you at Elsinore?  1482  1483 Rosencrantz.  1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  1485  1486 Hamlet.  1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you;  1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were  1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free  1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  1491  1492 Guildenstern.  1493 What should we say, my lord?  1494  1495  1496	1479	No such matter! I will not sort you with the rest of my
1482 1483 Rosencrantz. 1484 To visit you, my lord; no other occasion. 1485 1486 Hamlet. 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496	1480	servants; But in the beaten way of friendship, what
Rosencrantz.  Rosencrantz.  Rosencrantz.  To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?  What should we say, my lord?	1481	make you at Elsinore?
To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?  What should we say, my lord?	1482	
1486 1487 1487 Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; 1488 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were 1489 you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free 1490 visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak. 1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496	1483	Rosencrantz.
Hamlet.  Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you;  and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were  you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free  visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?  What should we say, my lord?	1484	To visit you, my lord; no other occasion.
Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you; and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?  What should we say, my lord?	1485	
and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?  What should we say, my lord?	1486	Hamlet.
you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.  Guildenstern.  What should we say, my lord?  What should we say, my lord?	1487	Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks; but I thank you;
<ul> <li>visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.</li> <li>Guildenstern.</li> <li>What should we say, my lord?</li> <li>494</li> <li>495</li> <li>496</li> </ul>	1488	and sure, dear friends, my thanks are too dear a halfpenny. Were
1491 1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496	1489	you not sent for? Is it your own inclining? Is it a free
1492 Guildenstern. 1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496	1490	visitation? Come, deal justly with me. Come, come! Nay, speak.
1493 What should we say, my lord? 1494 1495 1496		
1494 1495 1496		
1495 1496		What should we say, my lord?
1496		
1497		
	1497	

1498	Hamlet.
1499	Why, anything- but to th' purpose. You were sent for; and
1500	there is a kind of confession in your looks, which your modesties
1501	have not craft enough to colour. I know the good King and Queen
1502	have sent for you.
1503	nave sent for you.
1504	Rosencrantz. To what end, my lord?
1505	Rosenerancz. To what end, my ford.
1506	Hamlet.
1507	That you must teach me. But let me conjure you by the rights
1508	of our fellowship, be even and direct with
1509	me, whether you were sent for or no.
1510	me, whether you were sent for or no.
1511	Rosencrantz.
1512	[aside to Guildenstern] What say you?
1513	[aside to Gundenstein] What say you:
1514	Hamlet.
1515	[aside] Nay then, I have an eye of you
1516	If you love me, hold not off.
1517	if you love me, note not on.
1518	Guildenstern.
1519	My lord, we were sent for.
1520	ivity forta, we were some for:
1521	Hamlet.
1522	I will tell you why. So shall my anticipation prevent your
1523	discovery, and your secrecy to the King and Queen moult no
1524	feather. I have of late- but wherefore I know not- lost all my
1525	mirth, forgone all custom of exercises; and indeed, it goes so
1526	heavily with my disposition that this goodly frame, the earth,
1527	seems to me a sterile promontory; this most excellent canopy, the
1528	air, look you, this brave o'erhanging firmament, this majestical
1529	roof fretted with golden fire- why, it appeareth no other thing
1530	to me than a foul and pestilent congregation of vapours. What a
1531	piece of work is a man! how noble in reason! how infinite in
1532	faculties! in form and moving how express and admirable! in
1533	action how like an angel! in apprehension how like a god! the
1534	beauty of the world, the paragon of animals! And yet to me what
1535	is this quintessence of dust? Man delights not me- no, nor woman
1536	neither, though by your smiling you seem to say so.
1537	
1538	Rosencrantz.
1539	My lord, there was no such stuff in my thoughts.
1540	

1542 Why did you laugh then, when I said 'Man delights not me'? 1544 Rosencrantz. 1545 To think, my lord, if you delight not in man, what lenten 1546 entertainment the players shall receive from you. We coted them 1547 on the way, and hither are they coming to offer you service. 1548 1549 Hamlet. 1550 He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall 1551 have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind 1552 freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't. 1553 What players are they? 1554 1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 Guildenstern. 1572 In what, my dear lord? 1573 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1541	Hamlet.
1544 To think, my lord, if you delight not in man, what lenten entertainment the players shall receive from you. We coted them on the way, and hither are they coming to offer you service.  1548 Hamlet. 1550 He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't. 1551 What players are they? 1552 Rosencrantz. 1553 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the tragedians of the city. 1555 Flourish for the Players. 1556 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 Guildenstern. 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!		Why did you laugh then, when I said 'Man delights not me'?
1545 To think, my lord, if you delight not in man, what lenten 1546 entertainment the players shall receive from you. We coted them 1547 on the way, and hither are they coming to offer you service. 1548 1549 Hamlet. 1550 He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall 1551 have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind 1552 freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't. 1553 What players are they? 1554 1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!		The state of the s
entertainment the players shall receive from you. We coted them on the way, and hither are they coming to offer you service.  Hamlet.  He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't.  What players are they?  Kosencrantz.  Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the tragedians of the city.  Flourish for the Players.  Flourish for the Players.  Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!		
1547 on the way, and hither are they coming to offer you service. 1548 1549 Hamlet. 1550 He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall 1551 have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind 1552 freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't. 1553 What players are they? 1554 Rosencrantz. 1555 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1548 1549 1550 He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall 1551 have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind 1552 freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't. 1553 What players are they? 1554 1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!		_ ·
Hamlet.  He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't.  What players are they?  Kosencrantz.  Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the tragedians of the city.  Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the tragedians of the city.  Flourish for the Players.  Flourish for the Players.  Guildenstern.  There are the players.  Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!		on the way, and hither are they coming to offer you service.
1550 He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall 1551 have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind 1552 freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't. 1553 What players are they? 1554 1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!		
have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind freely, or the blank verse shall halt for t. What players are they?  Rosencrantz.  Rosencrantz.  Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the tragedians of the city.  Flourish for the Players.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1549	
1552 freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't. 1553 What players are they? 1554 1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 Guildenstern. 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 Enter Polonius. 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1550	He that plays the king shall be welcome- his Majesty shall
1553 What players are they? 1554 1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1551	have tribute of me; and the lady shall say her mind
1554 1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1552	freely, or the blank verse shall halt for't.
1555 Rosencrantz. 1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1553	What players are they?
1556 Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the 1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1554	
1557 tragedians of the city. 1558 1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1555	Rosencrantz.
1558 1559 1560 1561 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1565 1566 1566 1566 1567 1568 1568 1569 1569 1569 1570 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1574 1575 1576 1576 1577 1578 1577 1578 1578 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1556	Even those you were wont to take such delight in, the
1559 Flourish for the Players. 1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1557	tragedians of the city.
1560 1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1558	
1561 Guildenstern. 1562 There are the players. 1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1559	Flourish for the Players.
There are the players.  The comply appear like entered and are appear like entered	1560	
1563 1564 Hamlet. 1565 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1561	Guildenstern.
1564 Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1562	There are the players.
Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th' 1566 appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply 1567 with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I 1568 tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like 1569 entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father 1570 and aunt-mother are deceiv'd. 1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1563	
appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  Guildenstern. In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Hence Polonius.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1564	Hamlet.
with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  Guildenstern.  Guildenstern.  In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Hence Polonius.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1565	Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. Your hands, come! Th'
tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  Guildenstern.  In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1566	appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony. Let me comply
entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  Guildenstern.  In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1567	with you in this garb, lest my extent to the players (which I
and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.  1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1568	tell you must show fairly outwards) should more appear like
1571 1572 Guildenstern. 1573 In what, my dear lord? 1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1569	entertainment than yours. You are welcome. But my uncle-father
Guildenstern.  In what, my dear lord?  In what, my dear lord?  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  Enter Polonius.  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1570	and aunt-mother are deceiv'd.
In what, my dear lord?  1574  1575  Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576  the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  1577  1578  Enter Polonius.  1579  1580  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1571	
1574 1575 Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When 1576 the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw. 1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen! 1581	1572	Guildenstern.
Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!	1573	In what, my dear lord?
the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.  1577  1578 Enter Polonius.  1579  1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!  1581	1574	
1577 1578 Enter Polonius. 1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen! 1581	1575	Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west. When
Enter Polonius.  1579  1580  Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!  1581	1576	the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw.
1579 1580 Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen! 1581	1577	·
Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen! 1581	1578	Enter Polonius.
1581	1579	
1581	1580	Polonius. Well be with you, gentlemen!
4500	1581	, c
1582	1582	
1583	1583	

1584	Hamlet.
1585	Hark you, Guildenstern- and you too- That great baby
1586	you see there is not yet out of his swaddling clouts.
1587	
1588	Rosencrantz.
1589	Happily he's the second time come to them; for they say an old
1590	man is twice a child.
1591	
1592	Hamlet. I will prophesy he comes to tell me of the players. Mark it
1593	You say right, sir; a Monday morning; twas so indeed.
1594	
1595	Polonius.
1596	My lord, I have news to tell you.
1597	
1598	Hamlet.
1599	My lord, I have news to tell you. When Roscius was an actor in Rome-
1600	
1601	Polonius. The actors are come hither, my lord.
1602	
1603	Hamlet. Buzz, buzz!
1604	
1605	Polonius. Upon my honour-
1606	
1607	Hamlet. Then came each actor on his ass-
1608	
1609	Polonius.
1610	The best actors in the world, either for tragedy, comedy,
1611	history, pastoral, pastoral-comical, historical-pastoral,
1612	tragical-historical, tragical-comical-historical-pastoral; scene
1613	individable, or poem unlimited. Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor
1614	Plautus too light. For the law of writ and the liberty, these are
1615	the only men.
1616	
1617	Hamlet.
1618	O Jephthah, judge of Israel, what a treasure hadst thou!
1619	
1620	Polonius.
1621	What treasure had he, my lord?
1622	
1623	Hamlet.
1624	Why,
1625	'One fair daughter, and no more,

1626	The which he loved passing well.'
1627	Polonius. [aside] Still on my daughter.
1628	
1629	Hamlet.
1630	Am I not i' th' right, old Jephthah?
1631	
1632	Polonius.
1633	If you call me Jephthah, my lord, I have a daughter that I
1634	love passing well.
1635	
1636	Hamlet.
1637	Nay, that follows not.
1638	·
1639	Polonius.
1640	What follows then, my lord?
1641	
1642	Hamlet.
1643	The first row of the pious chanson will show you more; for look
1644	where my abridgment comes.
1645	[Enter four or five Players.]
1646	You are welcome, masters; welcome, all I am glad to see thee
1647	well Welcome, good friends O, my old friend? Why, thy face is
1648	valanc'd since I saw thee last. Com'st' thou to' beard me in
1649	Denmark?- What, my young lady and mistress? By'r Lady, your
1650	ladyship is nearer to heaven than when I saw you last. Masters, you are
1651	all welcome. Come, give us a taste of your quality.
1652	Come, a passionate speech.
1653	
1654	First Player.
1655	What speech, my good lord?
1656	
1657	Hamlet.
1658	I heard thee speak me a speech once, but it was never acted;
1659	I remember, pleas'd not the million, but it was (as I
1660	receiv'd it) an excellent play. One speech in't
1661	I chiefly lov'd. 'Twas AEneas' tale to Dido, and thereabout of it
1662	especially where he speaks of Priam's slaughter. If it live in
1663	your memory, begin at this line- let me see, let me see:
1664	'The rugged Pyrrhus, like th' Hyrcanian beast-'
1665	'Tis not so; it begins with Pyrrhus:
1666	'The rugged Pyrrhus, he whose sable arms,
1667	Black as his purpose, did the night resemble
1668	When he lay couched in the ominous horse,

1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674	Hath now this dread and black complexion s With blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons, That lend a tyrannous and a damned light To their lord's murther. Roasted in wrath and fire, And thus o'ersized with coagulate gore, With eyes like carbuncles, the hellish Pyrrhus
1675 1676	Old grandsire Priam seeks.'
1677	Polonius.
1678	Fore God, my lord, well spoken, with good accent and good discretion.
1679	
1680	First Player. 'Anon he finds him,
1681	Pyrrhus at Priam drives, in rage strikes wide;
1682	But with the whiff and wind of his fell sword
1683	Th' unnerved father falls. Then senseless Ilium,
1684	Seeming to feel this blow, with flaming top
1685	Stoops to his base, and with a hideous crash
1686	Takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear. For lo! his sword,
1687	Which was declining on the milky head
1688	Of reverend Priam, seem'd i' th' air to stick.
1689	So, as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood,
1690	And, like a neutral to his will and matter,
1691	Did nothing.
1692	A silence in the heavens: the wrack stood still
1693	The bold winds speechless, and the orb below
1694	As brash as death. Anon the dreadful thunder
1695	Doth rend the region; so, after Pyrrhus' pause,
1696	Aroused vengeance sets him new awork;
1697	And never did the Cyclops' hammers fall
1698	On Mars's armour, forg'd for proof eterne,
1699	With less remorse than Pyrrhus' bleeding sword
1700	Now falls on Priam.
1701	Out, out, thou strumpet Fortune!
1702	
1703	Polonius.
1704	This is too long.
1705	
1706	Hamlet.
1707	It shall to the barber's, with your beard
1708	Prithee say on., come to Hecuba.
1709	
1710	
1711	

1712	First Player.
1713	'But who, O who, had seen th'innobled queen-'
1714	1
1715	Hamlet. 'The innobled queen'?
1716	1
1717	Polonius. That's good! 'innobled queen' is good.
1718	
1719	First Player.
1720	'Run barefoot up and down, threat'ning the flames
1721	Who this had seen, with tongue in venom steep'd
1722	'Gainst Fortune's state would treason have pronounc'd.
1723	But if the gods themselves did see her then,
1724	When she saw Pyrrhus make malicious sport
1725	In Mincing with his sword her husband's limbs,
1726	The instant burst of clamour that she made
1727	(Unless things mortal move them not at all)
1728	Would have made milch the burning eyes of heaven
1729	And passion in the gods.'
1730	
1731	Polonius.
1732	Look, whe'r he has not turn'd his colour, and has tears in's
1733	eyes. Prithee no more!
1734	
1735	Hamlet.
1736	'Tis well. I'll have thee speak out the rest of this soon
1737	Good my lord, will you see the players well bestow'd? Do you
1738	hear? Let them be well us'd; for they are the abstract and brief
1739	chronicles of the time. After your death you were better have a
1740	bad epitaph than their ill report while you live.
1741	
1742	Polonius.
1743	My lord, I will use them according to their desert.
1744	
1745	Hamlet.
1746	God's bodykins, man, much better! Use every man after his
1747	desert, and who should scape whipping? Use them after your own
1748	honour and dignity. The less they deserve, the more merit is in
1749	your bounty. Take them in.
1750	
1751	Polonius.
1752	Come, sirs.
1753	
1754	

1755	Hamlet.
1756	Follow him, friends. We'll hear a play to-morrow.
1757	[Exeunt Polonius and Players [except the First].]
1758	Dost thou hear me, old friend? Can you play 'The Murther of
1759	Gonzago'?
1760	
1761	First Player. Ay, my lord.
1762	
1763	Hamlet. We'll ha't to-morrow night. You could, for a need, study a
1764	speech of some dozen or sixteen lines which I would set down and
1765	insert in't, could you not?
1766	·
1767	First Player.
1768	Ay, my lord.
1769	·
1770	Hamlet.
1771	Very well. Follow that lord- and look you mock him not.
1772	[Exit First Player.]
1773	My good friends, I'll leave you till night. You are welcome to
1774	Elsinore.
1775	
1776	Rosencrantz.
1777	Good my lord!
1778	
1779	Hamlet. Ay, so, God b' wi' ye!
1780	[Exeunt Rosencrantz and Guildenstern]
1781	Now I am alone.
1782	O what a rogue and peasant slave am I!
1783	Is it not monstrous that this player here,
1784	But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
1785	Could force his soul so to his own conceit
1786	That, from her working, all his visage wann'd,
1787	Tears in his eyes, distraction in's aspect,
1788	A broken voice, and his whole function suiting
1789	With forms to his conceit? And all for nothing!
1790	For Hecuba!
1791	What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
1792	That he should weep for her? What would he do,
1793	Had he the motive and the cue for passion
1794	That I have? He would drown the stage with tears
1795	And cleave the general ear with horrid speech;
1796	Make mad the guilty and appal the free,
1797	Yet I,

1798	A dull and muddy-mettled rascal, peak
1799	Like John-a-dreams, unpregnant of my cause,
1800	And can say nothing! No, not for a king,
1801	Upon whose property and most dear life
1802	A damn'd defeat was made. Am I a coward?
1803	Who calls me villain? breaks my pate across?
1804	Tweaks me by th' nose? gives me the lie i' th' throat
1805	As deep as to the lungs? Who does me this, ha?
1806	'Swounds, I should take it! for it cannot be
1807	But I am pigeon-liver'd and lack gall
1808	To make oppression bitter, or ere this
1809	I should have fatted all the region kites
1810	With this slave's offal. Bloody bawdy villain!
1811	Remorseless, treacherous, lecherous, kind-less villain!
1812	O, vengeance!
1813	Hoo, what an ass am I! Ay sure, tis most brave,
1814	That I, the son of a dear father murther'd,
1815	Prompted to my revenge by heaven and hell,
1816	Must (like a whore) unpack my heart with words
1817	And fall a-cursing like a very drab,
1818	A scullion!
1819	Fie upon't! foh! About, my brain! I have heard
1820	That guilty creatures, sitting at a play,
1821	Have by the very cunning of the scene
1822	Been struck so to the soul that presently
1823	They have proclaim'd their malefactions;
1824	For murther, though it have no tongue, will speak
1825	With most miraculous organ, I'll have these Players
1826	Play something like the murther of my father
1827	Before mine uncle. I'll observe his looks;
1828	I'll tent him to the quick. If he but blench,
1829	I know my course. The spirit that I have seen
1830	May be a devil; and the devil hath power
1831	T' assume a pleasing shape; yea, and perhaps
1832	Abuses me to damn me. I'll have grounds
1833	More relative than this. The play's the thing
1834	Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the King. Exit.
1835	
1836	
1837	
1838	

1839	Act 3 Scene 1
1840	Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
1841	Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and Lords.
1842	
1843	Claudius.
1844	And can you by no drift of circumstance
1845	Get from him why he puts on this confusion,
1846	Grating so harshly all his days of quiet
1847	With turbulent and dangerous lunacy?
1848	
1849	Rosencrantz.
1850	He does confess he feels himself distracted,
1851	But from what cause he will by no means speak.
1852	·
1853	Guildenstern.
1854	Nor do we find him forward to be sounded,
1855	But with a crafty madness keeps aloof
1856	When we would bring him on to some confession
1857	Of his true state.
1858	
1859	Gertrude.
1860	Did he receive you well?
1861	·
1862	Rosencrantz.
1863	Most like a gentleman.
1864	
1865	Guildenstern.
1866	But with much forcing of his disposition.
1867	
1868	Gertrude.
1869	Did you assay himTo any pastime?
1870	
1871	Rosencrantz. Madam, it so fell out that certain players
1872	We o'erraught on the way. Of these we told him,
1873	And there did seem in him a kind of joy
1874	To hear of it. They are here about the court,
1875	And, as I think, they have already order
1876	This night to play before him.
1877	
1878	Polonius.
1879	'Tis most true;
1880	And he beseech'd me to entreat your Majesties
1881	To hear and see the matter.

1882	
1883	Claudius
1884	
1885	With all my heart, and it doth much content me
1886	To hear him so inclin'd.
1887	Good gentlemen, give him a further edge
1888	And drive his purpose on to these delights.
1889	
1890	Rosencrantz.
1891	We shall, my lord.
1892	Exeunt Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
1893	
1894	Claudius.
1895	Sweet Gertrude, leave us too;
1896	For we have closely sent for Hamlet hither,
1897	That he, as 'twere by accident, may here
1898	Affront Ophelia.
1899	Her father and myself (lawful espials)
1900	Will so bestow ourselves that, seeing unseen,
1901	We may of their encounter frankly judge
1902	If't be th' affliction of his love, or no,
1903	That thus he suffers for.
1904	21.00 01.00 1.0 0 0.01.010 1.010
1905	Gertrude.
1906	I shall obey you;
1907	And for your part, Ophelia, I do wish
1908	That your good beauties be the happy cause
1909	Of Hamlet's wildness. So shall I hope your virtues
1910	Will bring him to his wonted way again,
1911	To both your honours.
1912	To both your honours.
1913	Ophelia.
1914	Madam, I wish it may.
1915	1/2000011, 1 //2011 10 1110g v
1916	[Exit Queen.]
1917	
1918	Polonius.
1919	Ophelia, walk you here Gracious, so please you,
1920	We will bestow ourselves [To Ophelia] Read on this book,
1921	That show of such an exercise may colour
1922	Your loneliness We are oft to blame in this,
1923	'Tis too much prov'd, that with devotion's visage
1924	And pious action we do sugar o'er The Devil himself.
	rate production we do sugar our the bean immoon.

1925	
1926	Claudius. [aside]
1927	O, 'tis too true!
1928	How smart a lash that speech doth give my conscience!
1929	
1930	Polonius.
1931	I hear him coming. Let's withdraw, my lord.
1932	
1933	Exeunt King and Polonius].
1934	Enter Hamlet.
1935	
1936	Hamlet. To be, or not to be- that is the question:
1937	Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
1938	The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune
1939	Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
1940	And by opposing end them. To die- to sleep-
1941	No more; and by a sleep to say we end
1942	The heartache, and the thousand natural shocks
1943	That flesh is heir to. 'Tis a consummation
1944	Devoutly to be wish'd. To die- to sleep.
1945	To sleep- perchance to dream: ay, there's the rub!
1946	For in that sleep of death what dreams may come
1947	When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
1948	Must give us pause. There's the respect
1949	That makes calamity of so long life.
1950	For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
1951	Th' oppressor's wrong, the proud man's contumely,
1952	The pangs of despis'd love, the law's delay,
1953	The insolence of office, and the spurns
1954	That patient merit of th' unworthy takes,
1955	When he himself might his quietus make
1956	With a bare bodkin? Who would these fardels bear,
1957	To grunt and sweat under a weary life,
1958	But that the dread of something after death-
1959	The undiscover'd country, from whose bourn
1960	No traveller returns- puzzles the will,
1961	And makes us rather bear those ills we have
1962	Than fly to others that we know not of?
1963	Thus conscience does make cowards of us all,
1964	And thus the native hue of resolution
1965	Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought,
1966	And enterprises of great pith and moment
1967	With this regard their currents turn awry

1968	And lose the name of action Soft you now!
1969	The fair Ophelia!- Nymph, in thy orisons
1970	Be all my sins rememb'red.
1971	ř
1972	Ophelia.
1973	Good my lord,
1974	How does your honour for this many a day?
1975	
1976	Hamlet.
1977	I humbly thank you; well, well, well.
1978	
1979	Ophelia.
1980	My lord, I have remembrances of yours
1981	That I have longed long to re-deliver.
1982	I pray you, now receive them.
1983	
1984	Hamlet.
1985	No, not I!
1986	I never gave you aught.
1987	
1988	Ophelia.
1989	My honorr'd lord, you know right well you did,
1990	And with them words of so sweet breath compos'd
1991	As made the things more rich. Their perfume lost,
1992	Take these again; for to the noble mind
1993	Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.
1994	There, my lord.
1995	
1996	Hamlet.
1997	Ha, ha! Are you honest?
1998	
1999	Ophelia.
2000	My lord?
2001	
2002	Hamlet.
2003	Are you fair?
2004	
2005	Ophelia.
2006	What means your lordship?
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	

2011	Hamlet.
2012	That if you be honest and fair, your honesty should admit no
2013	discourse to your beauty.
2014	
2015	Ophelia.
2016	Could beauty, my lord, have better commerce than with honesty?
2017	
2018	Hamlet
2019	. Ay, truly; for the power of beauty will sooner transform
2020	honesty from what it is to a bawd than the force of honesty can
2021	translate beauty into his likeness. This was sometime a paradox,
2022	but now the time gives it proof. I did love you once.
2023	
2024	Ophelia.
2025	Indeed, my lord, you made me believe so.
2026	
2027	Hamlet. You should not have believ'd me; for virtue cannot so
2028	inoculate our old stock but we shall relish of it. I loved you not.
2029	·
2030	Ophelia. I was the more deceived.
2031	
2032	Hamlet.
2033	Get thee to a nunnery! Why wouldst thou be a breeder of
2034	sinners? I am myself indifferent honest, but yet I could accuse
2035	me of such things that it were better my mother had not borne me.
2036	I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious; with more offences at my
2037	beck than I have thoughts to put them in, imagination to give
2038	them shape, or time to act them in. What should such fellows as I
2039	do, crawling between earth and heaven? We are arrant knaves all;
2040	believe none of us. Go thy ways to a nunnery.
2041	Where's your father?
2042	·
2043	Ophelia. At home, my lord.
2044	•
2045	Hamlet.
2046	Let the doors be shut upon him, that he may play the fool
2047	nowhere but in's own house. Farewell.
2048	
2049	Ophelia.
2050	O, help him, you sweet heavens!
2051	•
2052	
2053	

2054	Hamlet.
2055	If thou dost marry, I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry:
2056	be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape
2057	calumny. Get thee to a nunnery. Go, farewell. Or if thou wilt
2058	needs marry, marry a fool; for wise men know well enough what
2059	monsters you make of them. To a nunnery, go; and quickly too.
2060	Farewell.
2061	
2062	Ophelia.
2063	O heavenly powers, restore him!
2064	
2065	Hamlet.
2066	Go to, I'll no more on't! it hath made
2067	me mad. I say, we will have no more marriages. Those that are
2068	married already- all but one- shall live; the rest shall keep as
2069	they are. To a nunnery, go.
2070	Exit.
2071	
2072	Ophelia.
2073	O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
2074	The glass of fashion and the mould of form,
2075	Th' observ'd of all observers- quite, quite down!
2076	And I, of ladies most deject and wretched,
2077	That suck'd the honey of his music vows,
2078	Now see that noble and most sovereign reason,
2079	Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh;
2080	That unmatch'd form and feature of blown youth
2081	Blasted with ecstasy. O, woe is me
2082	T' have seen what I have seen, see what I see!
2083	
2084	Enter King and Polonius.
2085	
2086	Claudius.
2087	Love? his affections do not that way tend;
2088	Nor what he spake, though it lack'd form a little,
2089	Was not like madness. There's something in his soul
2090	O'er which his melancholy sits on brood;
2091	Thus set it down: he shall with speed to England
2092	For the demand of our neglected tribute.
2093	Haply the seas, and countries different,
2094	With variable objects, shall expel
2095	This something-settled matter in his heart,

2096	Whereon his brains still beating puts him thus
2097	From fashion of himself. What think you on't?
2098	
2099	Polonius.
2100	It shall do well. But yet do I believe
2101	The origin and commencement of his grief
2102	Sprung from neglected love How now, Ophelia?
2103	You need not tell us what Lord Hamlet said.
2104	We heard it all My lord, do as you please;
2105	But if you hold it fit, after the play
2106	Let his queen mother all alone entreat him
2107	To show his grief. Let her be round with him;
2108	And I'll be plac'd so please you, in the ear
2109	Of all their conference. If she find him not,
2110	To England send him; or confine him where
2111	Your wisdom best shall think.
2112	
2113	Claudius
2114	It shall be so.
2115	Madness in great ones must not unwatch'd go.
2116	Exeunt.
2117	
2118	
2119	Act 3 Scene 2
2120	Elsinore. hall in the Castle.
2121	
2122	Enter Hamlet and three of the Players.
2123	·
2124	Hamlet.
2125	Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounc'd it to you,
2126	trippingly on the tongue. But if you mouth it, as many of our
2127	players do, I had as live the town crier spoke my lines. Nor do
2128	not saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but use all
2129	gently; for in the very torrent, tempest, and (as I may say)
2130	whirlwind of your passion, you must acquire and beget a
2131	temperance that may give it smoothness. O, it offends me to the
2132	soul to hear a robustious periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to
2133	tatters. Pray you avoid it.
2134	
2135	First Player.
2136	I warrant your honour.
2137	
2138	
2130	

2139	Hamlet.
2140	Be not too tame neither; but let your own discretion be your
2141	tutor. Suit the action to the word, the word to the action; with
2142	this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of
2143	nature: O, there be players that I have seen play, and heard others praise,
2144	have so strutted and bellowed that I have thought some of
2145	Nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well, they imitated
2146	humanity so abominably.
2147	
2148	First Player.
2149	I hope we have reform'd that indifferently with us, sir.
2150	
2151	Hamlet.
2152	O, reform it altogether! And let those that play your clowns
2153	speak no more than is set down for them. For there be of them
2154	that will themselves laugh, to set on some quantity of barren
2155	spectators to laugh too, though in the mean time some necessary
2156	question of the play be then to be considered. That's villanous
2157	and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it. Go
2158	make you ready.
2159	[Exeunt Players.]
2160	[Enter Polonius, Rosencrantz, and Guildenstern.]
2161	How now, my lord? Will the King hear this piece of work?
2162	
2163	Polonius.
2164	And the Queen too, and that presently.
2165	
2166	Hamlet.
2167	Bid the players make haste,
2168	[Exit Polonius.]
2169	Will you two help to hasten them?
2170	
2171	Rosencrantz. [with Guildenstern] We will, my lord.
2172	Exeunt they two.
2173	
2174	Hamlet. What, ho, Horatio!
2175	
2176	Enter Horatio.
2177	
2178	Horatio.
2179	Here, sweet lord, at your service.
2180	
2181	

2183 Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man 2184 As e'er my conversation cop'd withal. 2185 2186 Horatio. 2187 O, my dear lord! 2188 Hamlet. 2190 Nay, do not think I flatter; 2191 For what advancement may I hope from thee, 2192 That no revenue hast but thy good spirits 2193 To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd? 2194 Give me that man 2195 That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him 2196 In my heart of heart, As I do thee. 2197 There is a play to-night before the King. 2198 One scene of it comes near the circumstance, 2199 Which I have told thee, of my father's death. 2200 I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, 2201 Even with the very comment of my soul 2202 Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt 2203 Do not itself unkennel in one speech, 2204 It is a damned ghost that we have seen, 2205 For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, 2206 And after we will both our judgments join 2207 In censure of his seeming. 2208 Horatio. Well, my lord. 2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, 2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft. 2211 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2214 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2215 Hamlet 2216 They are coming to the play. I must be idle. 2217 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 Hamlet.	2182	Hamlet.
2185 2186 2187 2187 2188 2189 3189 4180 2190 Analy do not think I flatter; 2191 For what advancement may I hope from thee, 2192 That no revenue hast but thy good spirits 2193 To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd? 2194 Give me that man 2195 That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him 2196 In my heart of heart, As I do thee. 2197 There is a play to-night before the King. 2198 One scene of it comes near the circumstance, 2199 Which I have told thee, of my father's death. 2200 I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, 2201 Even with the very comment of my soul 2202 Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, 2195 It is a damned ghost that we have seen, 2206 And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. 2207 Horatio. Well, my lord. 2208 Horatio. Well, my lord. 2210 2211 2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2214 2215 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2214 2215 They are coming to the play. I must be idle. 2217 Get you a place. 2219 Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2183	Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man
2185 2186	2184	As e'er my conversation cop'd withal.
2187 2188 2189	2185	·
Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Nay, do not think I flatter;  Por what advancement may I hope from thee,  That no revenue hast but thy good spirits  To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd?  Give me that man  That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him  In my heart of heart, As I do thee.  There is a play to-night before the King.  One scene of it comes near the circumstance,  Which I have told thee, of my father's death.  I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot,  Even with the very comment of my soul  Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt  Do not itself unkennel in one speech,  It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,  And after we will both our judgments join  In censure of his seeming.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?	2186	Horatio.
2188 2189	2187	O, my dear lord!
Nay, do not think I flatter;  1911 For what advancement may I hope from thee,  1922 That no revenue hast but thy good spirits  193 To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd?  194 Give me that man  195 That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him  196 In my heart of heart, As I do thee.  197 There is a play to-night before the King.  198 One scene of it comes near the circumstance,  199 Which I have told thee, of my father's death.  1 prithee, when thou seest that act afoot,  2201 Even with the very comment of my soul  2022 Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt  2203 Do not itself unkennel in one speech,  1 It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  2204 It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  2205 For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,  2206 And after we will both our judgments join  1 In censure of his seeming.  2207 Horatio. Well, my lord.  2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  2211  2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  2214 Hamlet  2216 They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  2217 Get you a place.  2218  2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet?  2221  2222 Hamlet.	2188	•
That no revenue hast but thy good spirits To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd? Give me that man That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him In my heart of heart, As I do thee. There is a play to-night before the King. One scene of it comes near the circumstance, Which I have told thee, of my father's death. I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, Even with the very comment of my soul Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damned ghost that we have seen, For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord. If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2189	Hamlet.
That no revenue hast but thy good spirits To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd? Give me that man That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him In my heart of heart, As I do thee. There is a play to-night before the King. One scene of it comes near the circumstance, Which I have told thee, of my father's death. I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, Even with the very comment of my soul Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damned ghost that we have seen, For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord. If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?	2190	Nay, do not think I flatter;
That no revenue hast but thy good spirits To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd? Give me that man That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him In my heart of heart, As I do thee. There is a play to-night before the King. One scene of it comes near the circumstance, Which I have told thee, of my father's death. I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, Even with the very comment of my soul Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damned ghost that we have seen, For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord. If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?	2191	
To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be flatter'd?  Give me that man  That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him  In my heart of heart, As I do thee.  There is a play to-night before the King.  One scene of it comes near the circumstance,  Which I have told thee, of my father's death.  I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot,  Even with the very comment of my soul  Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt  Do not itself unkennel in one speech,  It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,  And after we will both our judgments join  In censure of his seeming.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?	2192	<b>▼</b> •
Give me that man  That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him  In my heart of heart, As I do thee.  There is a play to-night before the King.  One scene of it comes near the circumstance,  Which I have told thee, of my father's death.  I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot,  Even with the very comment of my soul  Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt  Do not itself unkennel in one speech,  It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,  And after we will both our judgments join  In censure of his seeming.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?	2193	
In my heart of heart, As I do thee. There is a play to-night before the King. One scene of it comes near the circumstance, Which I have told thee, of my father's death. I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, Even with the very comment of my soul Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damned ghost that we have seen, For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord. If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2194	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
In my heart of heart, As I do thee. There is a play to-night before the King. One scene of it comes near the circumstance, Which I have told thee, of my father's death. I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, Even with the very comment of my soul Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damned ghost that we have seen, For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord. If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2195	That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
2198 One scene of it comes near the circumstance, 2199 Which I have told thee, of my father's death. 2200 I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, 2201 Even with the very comment of my soul 2202 Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt 2203 Do not itself unkennel in one speech, 2204 It is a damned ghost that we have seen, 2205 For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, 2206 And after we will both our judgments join 2207 In censure of his seeming. 2208 Horatio. Well, my lord. 2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, 2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft. 2211 2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2214 Hamlet 2215 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2196	<u>-</u>
2198 One scene of it comes near the circumstance, 2199 Which I have told thee, of my father's death. 2200 I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, 2201 Even with the very comment of my soul 2202 Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt 2203 Do not itself unkennel in one speech, 2204 It is a damned ghost that we have seen, 2205 For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, 2206 And after we will both our judgments join 2207 In censure of his seeming. 2208 Horatio. Well, my lord. 2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, 2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft. 2211 2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2214 Hamlet 2215 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2197	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, Even with the very comment of my soul Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damned ghost that we have seen, For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2198	<u> </u>
I prithee, when thou seest that act afoot, Even with the very comment of my soul Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt Do not itself unkennel in one speech, It is a damned ghost that we have seen, For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2199	Which I have told thee, of my father's death.
Even with the very comment of my soul  2002 Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt  2003 Do not itself unkennel in one speech,  2004 It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  2005 For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,  2006 And after we will both our judgments join  2007 In censure of his seeming.  2008 Horatio. Well, my lord.  2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  2211  2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  2214  2215 Hamlet  2216 They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  2217 Get you a place.  2218  2219 Claudius.  4 How fares our cousin Hamlet?  2220 Hamlet.	2200	•
2202 Observe my uncle. If his occulted guilt 2203 Do not itself unkennel in one speech, 2204 It is a damned ghost that we have seen, 2205 For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, 2206 And after we will both our judgments join 2207 In censure of his seeming. 2208 Horatio. Well, my lord. 2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, 2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft. 2211 2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2214 2215 Hamlet 2216 They are coming to the play. I must be idle. 2217 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2201	<u>*</u>
Do not itself unkennel in one speech,  It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,  And after we will both our judgments join  In censure of his seeming.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2202	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
It is a damned ghost that we have seen,  For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,  And after we will both our judgments join  In censure of his seeming.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2203	
For I mine eyes will rivet to his face, And after we will both our judgments join In censure of his seeming. Horatio. Well, my lord. Horatio. Well, my lord.  If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2204	<del>-</del>
2206 And after we will both our judgments join 2207 In censure of his seeming. 2208 Horatio. Well, my lord. 2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, 2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft. 2211 2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2214 2215 Hamlet 2216 They are coming to the play. I must be idle. 2217 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2205	For I mine eyes will rivet to his face,
In censure of his seeming.  Horatio. Well, my lord.  If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing,  And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,  Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Catherina Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2206	·
If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.  Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2207	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2209 If he steal aught the whilst this play is playing, 2210 And scape detecting, I will pay the theft. 2211 2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2214 2215 Hamlet 2216 They are coming to the play. I must be idle. 2217 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2208	Horatio. Well, my lord.
2211 2212 Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, 2213 Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant. 2214 2215 Hamlet 2216 They are coming to the play. I must be idle. 2217 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2209	
Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2210	And scape detecting, I will pay the theft.
Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2211	
Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.  Hamlet  They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2212	Sound a flourish. Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz,
Hamlet They are coming to the play. I must be idle. Get you a place.  Claudius. How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet  Hamlet  Hamlet  Hamlet	2213	Guildenstern, and other Lords attendant.
They are coming to the play. I must be idle.  Get you a place.  Claudius.  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2214	
2217 Get you a place. 2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2215	Hamlet
2218 2219 Claudius. 2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet? 2221 2222 Hamlet.	2216	They are coming to the play. I must be idle.
Claudius.  2220 How fares our cousin Hamlet?  2221  2222 Hamlet.	2217	Get you a place.
How fares our cousin Hamlet?  How fares our cousin Hamlet?  Hamlet.	2218	
2221 2222 Hamlet.	2219	Claudius.
Hamlet.	2220	How fares our cousin Hamlet?
	2221	
	2222	Hamlet.
Excellent, i' faith; of the chameleon's dish. I eat the air,	2223	Excellent, i' faith; of the chameleon's dish. I eat the air,
promise-cramm'd. You cannot feed capons so	2224	promise-cramm'd. You cannot feed capons so

2225	
2226	Claudius.
2227	
2228	I have nothing with this answer, Hamlet. These words are not mine.
2229	Hamlet
2229	
2230	. No, nor mine now. [To Polonius] My lord, you play'd once
2231	i' th' university, you say?
2232	Polonius.
2233	
	That did I, my lord, and was accounted a good actor.
2235	Hamlat
2236	Hamlet.
2237	What did you enact?
2238	Polonius.
2239	
2240	I did enact Julius Caesar; I was kill'd i' th' Capitol;
2241	Brutus kill'd me.
2242	Hamlet
2243	Hamlet.
2244	It was a brute part of him to kill so capital a calf there.
2245	Be the players ready.
2246	December Assumed I and Theoretical actions
2247	Rosencrantz. Ay, my lord. They stay upon your patience.
2248	
2249	Gertrude. Come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me.
2250	Hamlet Name and market Hamle market many attended
2251	Hamlet. No, good mother. Here's metal more attractive.
2252	D-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
2253	Polonius. [to the King] O, ho! do you mark that?
2254	TT 1 ( T 1 1 11 T1' ' 1 0
2255	Hamlet. Lady, shall I lie in your lap?
2256	[Sits down at Ophelia's feet.]
2257	Onhalia Na may land
2258	Ophelia. No, my lord.
2259	II1-4 I 1 1 1 1-
2260	Hamlet. I mean, my head upon your lap?
2261	0-1-1:-
2262	Ophelia.
2263	Ay, my lord.
2264	
2265	
2266	
2267	

2268	Hamlet.
2269	Do you think I meant country matters?
2270	Ophelia. I think nothing, my lord.
2271	opinental Familia notating, my fordi
2272	Hamlet.
2273	That's a fair thought to lie between maids' legs.
2274	That's a rail thought to no octwood maras regs.
2275	Ophelia.
2276	What is, my lord?
2277	1, 1100 10, 111 <sub>y</sub> 1010,
2278	Hamlet.
2279	Nothing.
2280	Troums.
2281	Ophelia.
2282	You are merry, my lord.
2283	Tou are morry, my toru.
2284	Hamlet.
2285	Who, I?
2286	
2287	Ophelia.
2288	Ay, my lord.
2289	<del></del>
2290	Hamlet.
2291	O God, your only jig-maker! What should a man do but be merry?
2292	For look you how cheerfully my mother looks, and my father died
2293	within 's two hours.
2294	
2295	Ophelia.
2296	Nay 'tis twice two months, my lord.
2297	
2298	Hamlet.
2299	So long? Nay then, let the devil wear black, for I'll have a
2300	suit of sables. O heavens! die two months ago, and not forgotten
2301	yet? Then there's hope a great man's memory may outlive his life
2302	half a year.
2303	·
2304	Enter Prologue.
2305	
2306	Pro. For us, and for our tragedy,
2307	Here stooping to your clemency,
2308	We beg your hearing patiently.
2309	[Exit.]
2310	

2311	Hamlet.
2312	Is this a prologue, or the posy of a ring?
2313	
2314	Ophelia
2315	'Tis brief, my lord.
2316	
2317	Hamlet.
2318	As woman's love.
2319	
2320	Enter [two Players as] King and Queen.
2321	
2322	Player King.
2323	Full thirty times hath Phoebus' cart gone round
2324	Neptune's salt wash and Tellus' orbed ground,
2325	And thirty dozen moons with borrowed sheen
2326	About the world have times twelve thirties been,
2327	Since love our hearts, and Hymen did our hands,
2328	Unite comutual in most sacred bands.
2329	
2330	Player Queen.
2331	So many journeys may the sun and moon
2332	Make us again count o'er ere love be done!
2333	But woe is me! you are so sick of late,
2334	So far from cheer and from your former state.
2335	That I distrust you. Yet, though I distrust,
2336	Discomfort you, my lord, it nothing must;
2337	Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear;
2338	Where little fears grow great, great love grows there.
2339	
2340	Player King.
2341	Faith, I must leave thee, love, and shortly too;
2342	My operant powers their functions leave to do.
2343	And thou shalt live in this fair world behind,
2344	Honour'd, belov'd, and haply one as kind
2345	For husband shalt thou-
2346	
2347	Player Queen.
2348	O, confound the rest!
2349	Such love must needs be treason in my breast.
2350	When second husband let me be accurst!
2351	None wed the second but who killed the first.
2352	
2353	

2354	Hamlet.
2355	[aside] Wormwood, wormwood!
2356	[,,
2357	Queen.
2358	A second time I kill my husband dead
2359	When second husband kisses me in bed.
2360	
2361	Player King.
2362	I do believe you think what now you speak;
2363	But what we do determine oft we break.
2364	Purpose is but the slave to memory,
2365	Of violent birth, but poor validity;
2366	What to ourselves in passion we propose,
2367	The passion ending, doth the purpose lose.
2368	So think thou wilt no second husband wed;
2369	But die thy thoughts when thy first lord is dead.
2370	, ,
2371	Player Queen.
2372	Nor earth to me give food, nor heaven light,
2373	Sport and repose lock from me day and night,
2374	Both here and hence pursue me lasting strife,
2375	If, once a widow, ever I be wife!
2376	
2377	Hamlet.
2378	If she should break it now!
2379	
2380	Player King.
2381	'Tis deeply sworn. Sweet, leave me here awhile.
2382	My spirits grow dull, and fain I would beguile
2383	The tedious day with sleep.
2384	
2385	Player Queen.
2386	Sleep rock thy brain,
2387	He sleeps.]
2388	
2389	Player Queen.
2390	And never come mischance between us twain!
2391	
2392	Exit.
2393	
2394	Hamlet.
2395	Madam, how like you this play?
2396	

2397	Gertrude.
2398	The lady doth protest too much, methinks.
2399	
2400	Hamlet.
2401	O, but she'll keep her word.
2402	<b>Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y</b>
2403	Claudius.
2404	Have you heard the argument? Is there no offence in't?
2405	224/6 / 64/ 216424 622 6226 226 6226 226 6226 226 6226 226 6226 226 6226 226 6226
2406	Hamlet.
2407	No, no! They do but jest, poison in jest; no offence i' th'world.
2408	Tvo, no. They do out jest, person in jest, no offence I in world.
2409	Claudius.
2410	What do you call the play?
2411	That do you can the play.
2412	Hamlet.
2413	'The Mousetrap.' Marry, how? Tropically. This play is the
2414	image of a murther done in Vienna. Gonzago is the duke's name;
2415	his wife, Baptista. You shall see anon. 'Tis a knavish piece of
2416	work; but what o' that? Your Majesty, and we that have free
2417	souls, it touches us not.
2418	Enter Lucianus. This is one Lucianus, nephew to the King.
2419	Enter Editarias. This is one Editarias, hepite water thing.
2420	Ophelia.
2421	You are as good as a chorus, my lord.
2422	Tou are as good as a chorus, my fora.
2423	Hamlet.
2424	I could interpret between you and your love, if I could see
2425	the puppets dallying.
2426	the puppers during.
2427	Ophelia.
2428	You are keen, my lord, you are keen.
2429	
2430	Hamlet.
2431	It would cost you a groaning to take off my edge.
2432	To would cope you a grounding to take our my cage.
2433	Ophelia.
2434	Still better, and worse.
2435	Hamlet. So you must take your husbands Begin, murtherer. Pox, leave
2436	thy damnable faces, and begin! Come, the croaking raven doth
2437	bellow for revenge.
2438	
2439	

2440	Lucianus
2441	Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time agreeing; Confederate season, else
2442	no creature seeing; Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected, With Hecate's
2443	ban thrice blasted, thrice infected, Thy natural magic and dire property On
2444	wholesome life usurp immediately.
2445	(Pours the poison in his ears)
2446	•
2447	Hamlet.
2448	He poisons him i' th' garden for's estate. His name's Gonzago.
2449	The story is extant, and written in very choice Italian. You
2450	shall see anon how the furtherer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.
2451	
2452	Ophelia.
2453	The King rises.
2454	
2455	Hamlet.
2456	What, frighted with false fire?
2457	
2458	Gertrude.
2459	How fares my lord?
2460	
2461	Polonius. Give o'er the play.
2462	
2463	Claudius.
2464	Give me some light! Away!
2465	
2466	Exeunt all but Hamlet and Horatio.
2467	
2468	Hamlet.
2469	Why, let the strucken deer go weep,
2470	The Hart ungalled play
2471	While some must watch, while some must sleep
2472	Thus runs the world away.
2473	Would not this, sir, get me a fellowship in a cry of players?
2474	
2475	Horatio.
2476	Half a share.
2477	
2478	Hamlet. A whole one I!
2479	O good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word for a thousand
2480	pound! Didst perceive?
2481	
2482	

2483	Horatio.
2484	Very well, my lord.
2485	
2486	Hamlet.
2487	Upon the talk of the poisoning?
2488	
2489	Horatio.
2490	I did very well note him.
2491	·
2492	Hamlet.
2493	Aha! Come, some music! Come, the recorders!
2494	For if the King like not the comedy,
2495	Why then, belike he likes it not, perdy.
2496	Come, some music!
2497	
2498	Enter Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
2499	
2500	Guildenstern.
2501	Good my lord, vouchsafe me a word with you.
2502	
2503	Hamlet.
2504	Sir, a whole history.
2505	
2506	Guildenstern.
2507	The King, sir-
2508	
2509	Hamlet.
2510	Ay, sir, what of him?
2511	
2512	Guildenstern.
2513	Is in his retirement, marvellous distemper'd.
2514	
2515	Hamlet.
2516	With drink, sir?
2517	
2518	Guildenstern.
2519	No, my lord; rather with choler.
2520	
2521	Hamlet.
2522	Your wisdom should show itself more richer to signify this to
2523	the doctor; for me to put him to his purgation would perhaps
2524	plunge him into far more choler.

2525	
2526	Guildenstern.
2527	Good my lord, put your discourse into some frame, and start
2528	not so wildly from my affair.
2529	g a g a g
2530	Hamlet.
2531	I am tame, sir; pronounce.
2532	z win wine, sii, pronownee.
2533	Guildenstern.
2534	The Queen, your mother, in most great affliction of spirit
2535	hath sent me to you.
2536	nath sont he to you.
2537	Hamlet.
2538	You are welcome.
2539	Tou are welcome.
2540	Guildenstern.
2541	Nay, good my lord, this courtesy is not of the right breed.
2542	If it shall please you to make me a wholesome answer, I will do
2543	your mother's commandment; if not, your pardon and my return
2544 2544	shall be the end of my business.
2545	shan be the end of my business.
2546	Hamlet.
2547	Sir, I cannot.
2548	Sii, i caimot.
2549	Guildenstern.
2550	What, my lord?
2551	what, my ford?
	Hamlet.
2552	
2553	Make you a wholesome answer; my wit's diseas'd. But, sir, such
2554	answer as I can make, you shall command; or rather, as you say,
2555	my mother. Therefore no more, but to the matter! My mother, you say-
2556	Dog an anomato
2557	Rosencrantz.
2558	Then thus she says: your behaviour hath struck her into
2559	amazement and admiration.
2560	
2561	Hamlet.
2562	O wonderful son, that can so stonish a mother! But is there no
2563	sequel at the heels of this mother's admiration?
2564	_
2565	Rosencrantz.
2566	She desires to speak with you in her closet ere you go to bed.
2567	Hamlet. We shall obey, were she ten times our mother. Have you any

further trade with us? My lord, you once did love me.	
2569	
2570 Hamlet.	
And do still, by these pickers and stealers!	
2572	
2573 Rosencrantz.	
Good my lord, what is your cause of distemper? You do s	•
bar the door upon your own liberty, if you deny your grie	fs to
your friend.	
2577	
2578 Hamlet.	
Sir, I lack advancement.	
2580	
2581 Rosencrantz.	
2582 How can that be, when you have the voice of the King him	mself
for your succession in Denmark?	
2584	
Hamlet.	
Ay, sir, but 'while the grass grows'- the proverb is someth	hing
2587 musty.	
[Enter the Players with recorders.]	
O, the recorders! Let me see one. To withdraw with you- w	
you go about to recover the wind of me, as if you would dri	ive me
into a toil?	
2592	
2593 Guildenstern.	
O my lord, if my duty be too bold, my love is too unmanr	nerly.
2595	
2596 Hamlet.	
I do not well understand that. Will you play upon this pi	ipe?
2598	
2599 Guildenstern.	
2600 My lord, I cannot.	
2601	
Hamlet.	
I do beseech you.	
2604	
2605 Guildenstern.	
Guildenstern.	

2609	It is as easy as lying. Govern these ventages with your
2610	fingers and thumbs, give it breath with your mouth, and it will
2611	discourse most excellent music. Look you, these are the stops
2612	discourse most encoment master 200k you, these are the stops
2613	Guildenstern
2614	. But these cannot I command to any utt'rance of harmony. I
2615	have not the skill.
2616	nave not the skin.
2617	Hamlet.
2618	Why, look you now, how unworthy a thing you make of me! You
2619	would play upon me; you would seem to know my stops; you would
2620	pluck out the heart of my mystery; you would sound me from my
2621	lowest note to the top of my compass; and there is much music,
2622	excellent voice, in this little organ, yet cannot you make it
2623	speak. 'Sblood, do you think I am easier to be play'd on than a
2624	pipe? Call me what instrument you will, though you can fret me,
2625	you cannot play upon me.
2626	[Enter Polonius.]
2627	God bless you, sir!
2628	God bless you, sit:
2629	Polonius.
2630	My lord, the Queen would speak with you, and presently.
2631	with you, and presently.
2632	Hamlet.
2633	Do you see yonder cloud that's almost in shape of a camel?
2634	Do you see youder cloud that's annost in shape of a camer.
2635	Polonius.
2636	By th' mass, and 'tis like a camel indeed.
2637	By the mass, and its fixe a camer indeed.
2638	Hamlet.
2639	Methinks it is like a weasel.
2640	Wedninks it is like a weaser.
2641	Polonius.
2642	It is back'd like a weasel.
2643	it is buck a fixe a weaser.
2644	Hamlet.
2645	Or like a whale.
2646	or me a maio.
2647	Polonius.
2648	Very like a whale
2649	. ery mie a maie
2650	·
2651	
_55.	

2652	Hamlet.
2653	Then will I come to my mother by-and-by They fool me to the
2654	top of my bent I will come by-and-by.
2655	
2656	Polonius.
2657	I will say so.
2658	
2659	Exit.
2660	
2661	Hamlet.
2662	'By-and-by' is easily said Leave me, friends.
2663	[Exeunt all but Hamlet.]
2664	'Tis now the very witching time of night,
2665	When churchyards yawn, and hell itself breathes out
2666	Contagion to this world. Now could I drink hot blood
2667	And do such bitter business as the day
2668	Would quake to look on. Soft! now to my mother!
2669	O heart, lose not thy nature; let not ever
2670	The soul of Nero enter this firm bosom.
2671	Let me be cruel, not unnatural;
2672	I will speak daggers to her, but use none.
2673	My tongue and soul in this be hypocrites-
2674	How in my words somever she be shent,
2675	To give them seals never, my soul, consent! Exit.
2676	
2677	
2678	
2679	Act 3 Scene 3
2680	
2681	A room in the Castle.
2682	Enter King, Rosencrantz, and Guildenstern.
2683	
2684	Claudius.
2685	I like him not, nor stands it safe with us
2686	To let his madness range. Therefore prepare you;
2687	I your commission will forthwith dispatch,
2688	And he to England shall along with you.
2689	The terms of our estate may not endure
2690	Hazard so near us as doth hourly grow
2691	Out of his lunacies.
2692	
2693	
2694	

2695 2696 2697 2698 2699	Guildenstern. We will ourselves provide. Most holy and religious fear it is To keep those many many bodies safe That live and feed upon your Majesty.
2700	D
2701	Rosencrantz.
2702 2703	The cesse of majesty Is a massy wheel, To whose huge spokes ten thousand lesser things
2703	Are mortis'd and adjoin'd; which when it falls,
2704	Each small annexment,
2706	Attends the boist'rous ruin. Never alone
2707	Did the king sigh, but with a general groan.
2708	2 10 viil 1111g 02g.i, 0 00 W 201 u genvau grouin
2709	Claudius.
2710	Arm you, I pray you, to this speedy voyage;
2711	For we will fetters put upon this fear,
2712	Which now goes too free-footed.
2713	
2714	Rosencrantz.
2715	[with Guildenstern] We will haste us.
2716	
2717	Exeunt Gentlemen.
2718	Enter Polonius.
2719	
2720	Polonius.
2721	My lord, he's going to his mother's closet.
2722	Behind the arras I'll convey myself
2723	To hear the process. I'll warrant she'll tax him home;
2724	And, as you said, and wisely was it said,
2725	'Tis meet that some more audience than a mother,
2726	Since nature makes them partial, should o'erhear
2727 2728	The speech, of vantage. Fare you well, my liege.
2729	I'll call upon you ere you go to bed
2730	And tell you what I know.
2731	Claudius.
2732	Thanks, dear my lord.
2733	[Exit [Polonius].]
2734	O, my offence is rank, it smells to heaven;
2735	It hath the primal eldest curse upon't,
2736	A brother's murther! Pray can I not,
2737	Though inclination be as sharp as will.

2738 My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent, 2739 I stand in pause where I shall first begin, 2740 And both neglect. What if this cursed hand 2741 Were thicker than itself with brother's blood, 2742 Is there not rain enough in the sweet heavens 2743 To wash it white as snow? Whereto serves mercy 2744 But to confront the visage of offence? 2745 And what's in prayer but this twofold force, 2746 To be forestalled ere we come to fall. 2747 Or pardon'd being down? Then I'll look up; 2748 My fault is past. But, O, what form of prayer Can serve my turn? 'Forgive me my foul murther'? 2749 2750 That cannot be; since I am still possess'd Of those effects for which I did the murther-2751 2752 My crown, mine own ambition, and my queen. May one be pardon'd and retain th' offense?. 2753 2754 Try what repentance can. What can it not? 2755 Yet what can it when one cannot repent? 2756 O wretched state! O bosom black as death! 2757 O limed soul, that, struggling to be free, 2758 Art more engag'd! Help, angels! Make assay. 2759 Bow, stubborn knees; and heart with strings of steel. Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe! 2760 2761 All may be well. He kneels. 2762 Enter Hamlet. 2763 2764 2765 Hamlet. Now might I do it pat, now he is praying; 2766 And now I'll do't. And so he goes to heaven, And so am I reveng'd. That would be scann'd. 2767 A villain kills my father; and for that, 2768 I. his sole son, do this same villain send 2769 To heaven. 2770 2771

2772

2773

2774 2775

2776

2777

2778 2779

2780

Why, this is hire and salary, not revenge!
He took my father grossly, full of bread,
With all his crimes broad blown, as flush as May;
And how his audit stands, who knows save heaven?
'Tis heavy with him; and am I then reveng'd,
To take him in the purging of his soul,
No. Up, sword, and know thou a more horrid hent.
When he is drunk asleep; or in his rage;
Or in th' incestuous pleasure of his bed;
At gaming, swearing, or about some act

2781	That has no relish of salvation in't-
2782	Then trip him, that his heels may kick at heaven,
2783	And that his soul may be as damn'd and black
2784	As hell, whereto it goes. My mother stays.
2785	This physic but prolongs thy sickly days. Exit.
2786	Claudius. [rises] My words fly up, my thoughts remain below.
2787	Words without thoughts never to heaven go.
2788	
2789	Exit.
2790	
2791	
2792	Act 3 Scene 4
2793	The Queen's closet.
2794	Enter Queen and Polonius.
2795	
2796	Polonius.
2797	He will come straight. Look you lay home to him.
2798	Tell him his pranks have been too broad to bear with,
2799	And that your Grace hath screen'd and stood between
2800	Much heat and him. I'll silence me even here.
2801	Pray you be round with him.
2802	
2803	Hamlet. [within]
2804	Mother, mother!
2805	
2806	Gertrude.
2807	I'll warrant you; fear me not. Withdraw; I hear him coming.
2808	[Polonius hides behind the curtain.]
2809	£
2810	Enter Hamlet.
2811	
2812	Hamlet.
2813	Now, mother, what's the matter?
2814	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2815	Gertrude.
2816	Hamlet, thou hast thy father much offended.
2817	Trainiet, thou hast try rather mach offended.
2818	Hamlet.
2819	Mother, you have my father much offended.
2820	1.20mol, jou mare my lumor much offended.
2821	Gertrude.
2822	Come, come, you answer with an idle tongue.
	come, come, you amoned with an idio tongue.

2823	
2824	Hamlet.
2825	Go, go, you question with an idle tongue.
2826	30, go, you question with an idle tongue.
2827	Gertrude.
2828	Why, how now, Hamlet?
2829	why, now now, Hannet.
2830	Hamlet.
2831	What's the matter now?
2832	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2833	Gertrude.
2834	Have you forgot me?
2835	
2836	Hamlet.
2837	No, by the rood, not so!
2838	You are the Queen, your husband's brother's wife,
2839	And (would it were not so!) you are my mother.
2840	
2841	Gertrude.
2842	Nay, then I'll set those to you that can speak.
2843	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2844	Hamlet.
2845	Come, come, and sit you down. You shall not budge;
2846	You go not till I set you up a glass
2847	Where you may see the inmost part of you.
2848	
2849	Gertrude.
2850	What wilt thou do? Thou wilt not murther me?
2851	Help, help, ho!
2852	
2853	Polonius. [behind]
2854	What, ho! help, help!
2855	
2856	Hamlet. [draws]
2857	How now? a rat? Dead for a ducat, dead!
2858	[Makes a pass through the arras and] kills Polonius.
2859	
2860	Polonius. [behind]
2861	O, I am slain!
2862	
2863	Gertrude.
2864	O me, what hast thou done?
2865	

2867 2868 Gertrude. O, what a rash and bloody deed is this! 2869 2870 Hamlet. A bloody deed- almost as bad, good mother, 2871 As kill a king, and marry with his brother. 2872 2873 Gertrude. As kill a king? 2874 2875 Hamlet. Ay, lady, it was my word. 2876 [Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.] 2877 Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell! 2878 I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune. 2879 Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. 2880 Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down 2881 And let me wring your heart; for so I shall 2882 If it be made of penetrable stuff; 2883 If damned custom have not braz'd it so 2884 That it is proof and bulwark against sense. 2885 2886 Gertrude. 2887 What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue 2888 In noise so rude against me? 2889 2890 Hamlet. 2891 Such an act 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite; O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2869 2870 Hamlet. A bloody deed- almost as bad, good mother, 2871 As kill a king, and marry with his brother. 2872 2873 Gertrude. As kill a king? 2874 2875 Hamlet. Ay, lady, it was my word. 2876 [Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.] 2877 Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell! 2878 I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune. 2879 Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. 2880 Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down 2881 And let me wring your heart; for so I shall 2882 If it be made of penetrable stuff; 2883 If damned custom have not braz'd it so 2884 That it is proof and bulwark against sense. 2885 2886 Gertrude. 2887 What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue 2888 In noise so rude against me? 2889 2890 Hamlet. 2891 Such an act 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2870 Hamlet. A bloody deed- almost as bad, good mother, 2871 As kill a king, and marry with his brother. 2872 2873 Gertrude. As kill a king? 2874 2875 Hamlet. Ay, lady, it was my word. 2876 [Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.] 2877 Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell! 2878 I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune. 2879 Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. 2880 Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down 2881 And let me wring your heart; for so I shall 2882 If it be made of penetrable stuff; 2883 If damned custom have not braz'd it so 2884 That it is proof and bulwark against sense. 2885 2886 Gertrude. 2887 What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue 2888 In noise so rude against me? 2889 2890 Hamlet. 2891 Such an act 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2871 As kill a king, and marry with his brother. 2872 2873 Gertrude. As kill a king? 2874 2875 Hamlet. Ay, lady, it was my word. 2876 [Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.] 2877 Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell! 2878 I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune. 2879 Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. 2880 Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down 2881 And let me wring your heart; for so I shall 2882 If it be made of penetrable stuff; 2883 If damned custom have not braz'd it so 2884 That it is proof and bulwark against sense. 2885 2886 Gertrude. 2887 What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue 2888 In noise so rude against me? 2889 2890 Hamlet. 2891 Such an act 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2872 2873 2874 2875 2876 2876 2876 [Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.] 2877 Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell! 2878 1 took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune. 2879 Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. 2880 Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down 2881 And let me wring your heart; for so I shall 2882 If it be made of penetrable stuff; 2883 If damned custom have not braz'd it so 2884 That it is proof and bulwark against sense. 2885 2886 Gertrude. 2887 What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue 2888 1 In noise so rude against me? 2889 2890 Hamlet. 2891 Such an act 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2873 2874 2875 2876 2876 2876 [Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.] 2877 Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell! 2878 2879 Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. 2880 2881 2881 2882 2881 2882 2883 2884 3 If it be made of penetrable stuff; 2884 2885 2886 3 Gertrude. 2887 What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue 2888 2889 2890 2890 3 Hamlet. 2891 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2874 2875
Hamlet. Ay, lady, it was my word.  [Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.]  Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell!  I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune.  Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger.  Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down  And let me wring your heart; for so I shall  If it be made of penetrable stuff;  If damned custom have not braz'd it so  That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Find the waste of the companies
[Lifts up the arras and sees Polonius.] Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell! I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune. Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down And let me wring your heart; for so I shall If it be made of penetrable stuff; If damned custom have not braz'd it so That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet. Such an act That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
Thou wretched, rash, intruding fool, farewell!  I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune.  Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger.  Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down  And let me wring your heart; for so I shall  If it be made of penetrable stuff;  If damned custom have not braz'd it so  That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue  In noise so rude against me?  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue  In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet.  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
I took thee for thy better. Take thy fortune. Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger. Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down And let me wring your heart; for so I shall If it be made of penetrable stuff; If damned custom have not braz'd it so That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet. Such an act That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
Thou find'st to be too busy is some danger.  Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down  And let me wring your heart; for so I shall  If it be made of penetrable stuff;  If damned custom have not braz'd it so  That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue  In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet.  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
Leave wringing of your hands. Peace! sit you down And let me wring your heart; for so I shall If it be made of penetrable stuff; If damned custom have not braz'd it so That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet. Such an act  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
And let me wring your heart; for so I shall If it be made of penetrable stuff; If damned custom have not braz'd it so That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  Gertrude. What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet. Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
If it be made of penetrable stuff; If damned custom have not braz'd it so That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet.  Such an act  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
If damned custom have not braz'd it so That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Case Sentrude.  Case Sentr
That it is proof and bulwark against sense.  Gertrude.  Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet.  Such an act  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2885 2886 Gertrude. 2887 What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue 2888 In noise so rude against me? 2889 2890 Hamlet. 2891 Such an act 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
Gertrude.  What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet.  Such an act  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
What have I done that thou darts wag thy tongue In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet. Such an act  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
In noise so rude against me?  Hamlet.  Such an act  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2889 2890 Hamlet. 2891 Such an act 2892 That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; 2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
Hamlet.  Such an act  Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
Such an act  That blurs the grace and blush of modesty;  Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed  As from the body of contraction plucks  The very soul, and sweet religion makes
That blurs the grace and blush of modesty; Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed As from the body of contraction plucks The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2893 Calls virtue hypocrite;. O, such a deed 2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
2894 As from the body of contraction plucks 2895 The very soul, and sweet religion makes
The very soul, and sweet religion makes
$\mathcal{L}$
A rhapsody of words! Heaven's face doth glow;
Yea, this solidity and compound mass,
With tristful visage, as against the doom,
Is thought-sick at the act.
2900
2901 Gertrude.
2902 Ah me, what act,
That roars so loud and thunders in the index?
2904
2905 Hamlet.
2006 I ook hare upon this picture, and on this
Look here upon th's picture, and on this,
2907 Look here upon in s picture, and on this, The counterfeit presentment of two brothers.

Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove himself; An eye like Mars, to threaten and command;	
ullet	
2911 A station like the herald Mercury	
New lighted on a heaven-kissing hill:	
A combination and a form indeed	
Where every god did seem to set his seal	
To give the world assurance of a man.	
This was your husband. Look you now what follows:	ows.
Here is your husband, like a mildew'd ear	
2918 Blasting his wholesome brother. Have you eye	s?
2919 Could you on this fair mountain leave to feed	
And batten on this swine? Ha! have you eyes	
You cannot call it love; for at your age	
The heyday in the blood is tame, it's humble,	
And waits upon the judgment; and what judgme	ent
Would step from this to this? What devil was	t
That thus hath cozen'd you at woodman-blind	?
O shame! where is thy blush? Rebellious hell	,
2927 If thou canst mutine in a matron's bones,	
To flaming youth let virtue be as wax	
And melt in her own fire. Proclaim no shame	
When the compulsive ardour gives the charge	,
Since frost itself as actively doth burn,	
2932 And reason panders will.	
2933	
2934 Gertrude.	
O Hamlet, speak no more!	
Thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul,	
And there I see such black and grained spots	
As will not leave their tinct.	
2939	
2940 Hamlet	
2941 . Nay, but to live	
In the rank sweat of an enseamed bed	
Stew'd in corruption, honeying and making lov	'e
Over the nasty sty!	
2945	
2946 Gertrude.	
O, speak to me no more!	
These words like daggers enter in mine ears.	
No more, sweet Hamlet!	
2950	
2951	

2952	Hamlet.
2953	A murtherer and a villain!
2954	A slave that is not twentieth part the tithe
2955	Of your precedent lord; a vice of kings;
2956	A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,
2957	That from a shelf the precious diadem stole
2958	And put it in his pocket!
2959	
2960	Gertrude. No more!
2961	
2962	Enter the Ghost
2963	
2964	in his nightgown.
2965	
2966	Hamlet.
2967	A king of shreds and patches!
2968	Save me and hover o'er me with your wings,
2969	You heavenly guards! What would your gracious figure?
2970	
2971	Gertrude.
2972	Alas, he's mad!
2973	
2974	Hamlet.
2975	Do you not come your tardy son to chide,
2976	That, laps'd in time and passion, lets go by
2977	Th' important acting of your dread command?
2978	O, say!
2979	
2980	Father's Ghost.
2981	Do not forget. This visitation
2982	Is but to whet thy almost blunted purpose.
2983	But look, amazement on thy mother sits.
2984	O, step between her and her fighting soul
2985	Speak to her, Hamlet.
2986	•
2987	Hamlet.
2988	How is it with you, lady?
2989	
2990	Gertrude
2991	. Alas, how is't with you,
2992	That you do bend your eye on vacancy,
2993	And with th' encorporal air do hold discourse?
2994	Forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep;

2995	And, as the sleeping soldiers in th' alarm,
2996	Your bedded hairs, like life in excrements,
2997	Start up and stand an end. O gentle son,
2998	Upon the heat and flame of thy distemper
2999	Sprinkle cool patience! Whereon do you look?
3000	TT 1.
3001	Hamlet.
3002	On him, on him! Look you how pale he glares!
3003	His form and cause conjoin'd, preaching to stones,
3004	Would make them capable Do not look upon me,
3005	Lest with this piteous action you convert
3006	My stern effects. Then what I have to do
3007	Will want true colour- tears perchance for blood.
3008	
3009	Gertrude.
3010	To whom do you speak this?
3011	
3012	Hamlet.
3013	Do you see nothing there?
3014	
3015	Gertrude.
3016	Nothing at all; yet all that is I see.
3017	
3018	Hamlet.
3019	Nor did you nothing hear?
3020	
3021	Gertrude.
3022	No, nothing but ourselves.
3023	
3024	Hamlet.
3025	Why, look you there! Look how it steals away!
3026	My father, in uniform as he liv'd!
3027	Look where he goes even now out at the portal!
3028	
3029	Exit Ghost.
3030	
3031	Gertrude.
3032	This is the very coinage of your brain.
3033	This bodiless creation ecstasy
3034	Is very cunning in.
3035	<i>y y</i>
3036	
3037	

3038	Hamlet.
3039	Ecstasy?
3040	My pulse as yours doth temperately keep time
3041	And makes as healthful music. It is not madness
3042	That I have utt'red. Confess yourself to heaven;
3043	Repent what's past; avoid what is to come;
3044	And do not spread the compost on the weeds
3045	To make them ranker. Forgive me this my virtue;
3046	For in the fatness of these pursy times
3047	Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg-
3048	
3049	Gertrude.
3050	O Hamlet, thou hast cleft my heart in twain.
3051	Hamlet. O, throw away the worser part of it,
3052	And live the purer with the other half,
3053	Good night- but go not to my uncle's bed.
3054	Refrain to-night,
3055	And that shall lend a kind of easiness
3056	To the next abstinence; the next more easy;
3057	Once more, good night;
3058	And when you are desirous to be blest,
3059	I'll blessing beg of you For this same lord,
3060	I do repent; but heaven hath pleas'd it so,
3061	To punish me with this,
3062	I will bestow him, and will answer well
3063	The death I gave him. So again, good night.
3064	I must be cruel, only to be kind;
3065	Thus bad begins, and worse remains behind.
3066	One word more, good lady.
3067	
3068	Gertrude.
3069	What shall I do?
3070	
3071	Hamlet.
3072	Not this, by no means, that I bid you do:
3073	Let the bloat King tempt you again to bed;
3074	Pinch wanton on your cheek; call you his mouse;
3075	And let him, for a pair of reechy kisses,
3076	Or paddling in your neck with his damn'd fingers,
3077	Make you to ravel all this matter out,
3078	That I essentially am not in madness,
3079	But mad in craft. 'Twere good you let him know;

3080	For who that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise,
3081	Such dear concernings hide? Who would do so?
3082	
3083	Gertrude.
3084	Be thou assur'd, if words be made of breath,
3085	And breath of life, I have no life to breathe
3086	What thou hast said to me.
3087	
3088	Hamlet.
3089	I must to England; you know that?
3090	
3091	Gertrude.
3092	Alack,
3093	I had forgot! 'Tis so concluded on.
3094	- C
3095	Hamlet.
3096	This man shall set me packing.
3097	I'll lug the guts into the neighbour room
3098	Mother, good night Indeed, this counsellor
3099	Is now most still, most secret, and most grave,
3100	Who was in life a foolish peating knave.
3101	Come, sir, to draw toward an end with you.
3102	Good night, mother.
3103	
3104	[Exit the Queen. Then] Exit Hamlet, tugging in
3105	Polonius.
3106	Tolomus.
3107	
3108	Act 4 Scene 1
3109	Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
3110	Enter King and Queen, with Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
3111	Enter King and Queen, with Rosenerantz and Gundenstein.
3112	Claudius.
3113	There's matter in these sighs. These profound heaves
3114	You must translate; 'tis fit we understand them.
3115	Where is your son?
3116	where is your soir.
3117	Gertrude.
3118	Bestow this place on us a little while.
3119	-
	[Exeunt Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.]
3120	Ah, mine own lord, what have I seen to-night!
3121	
3122	

3123	Claudius.
3124	What, Gertrude? How does Hamlet?
3125	what, Gerude: How does Hamlet:
3126	Gertrude.
3127	Mad as the sea and wind when both contend
3128	Which is the mightier. In his lawless fit
3129	Behind the curtain hearing something stir,
3130	Whips out his rapier, cries 'A rat, a rat!'
3131	And in this brainish apprehension kills
3132	The unseen good old man.
3133	The discon good old mail.
3134	Claudius.
3135	O heavy deed!
3136	It had been so with us, had we been there.
3137	His liberty is full of threats to all-
3138	Alas, how shall this bloody deed be answer'd?
3139	It will be laid to us, whose providence
3140	Should have kept short, restrain'd, and out of haunt
3141	This mad young man. But so much was our love
3142	Like the owner of a foul disease,
3143	To keep it from divulging, let it feed
3144	Even on the pith of life. Where is he gone?
3145	
3146	Gertrude.
3147	To draw apart the body he hath kill'd;
3148	O'er whom his very madness, like some ore
3149	Among a mineral of metals base,
3150	Shows itself pure. He weeps for what is done.
3151	
3152	Claudius.
3153	O Gertrude, come away!
3154	The sun no sooner shall the mountains touch
3155	But we will ship him hence; and this vile deed
3156	We must with all our majesty and skill
3157	Both countenance and excuse. Ho, Guildenstern!
3158	[Enter Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.]
3159	Friends both, go join you with some further aid.
3160	Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain,
3161	Go seek him out; speak fair, and bring the body
3162	Into the chapel. I pray you haste in this.
3163	[Exeunt [Rosencrantz and Guildenstern].]
3164	Come, Gertrude, we'll call up our wisest friends
3165	And let them know both what we mean to do

3166	And what's untimely done. O, come away!
3167	My soul is full of discord and dismay.
3168	Exeunt.
3169	
3170	
3171	A 4 4 G 2
3172	Act 4 Scene 2
3173	Elsinore. A passage in the Castle.
3174	Enter Hamlet.
3175	***
3176	Hamlet.
3177	Safely stow'd.
3178	
3179	Rosencrantz [within]
3180	Hamlet! Lord Hamlet!
3181	
3182	Hamlet.
3183	What noise? Who calls on Hamlet? O, here they
3184	come.
3185	
3186	Enter Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.
3187	
3188	Rosencrantz.
3189	What have you done, my lord, with the dead body?
3190	
3191	Hamlet.
3192	Compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin.
3193	
3194	Rosencrantz.
3195	Tell us where 'tis, that we may take it thence
3196	And bear it to the chapel.
3197	
3198	Hamlet.
3199	Do not believe it.
3200	
3201	Rosencrantz.
3202	Believe what?
3203	
3204	Hamlet.
3205	That I can keep your counsel, and not mine own. Besides, to be
3206	demanded of a sponge, what replication should be made by the son
3207	of a king?
3208	

3209	Rosencrantz.
3210	Take you me for a sponge, my lord?
3211	Tune you me for way ange, my forw
3212	Hamlet.
3213	Ay, sir; that soaks up the King's countenance, his rewards,
3214	his authorities. But such officers do the King best service in
3215	the end. When he needs what you have glean'd, it is but squeezing you and,
3216	sponge, you shall be dry again.
3217	
3218	Rosencrantz.
3219	I understand you not, my lord.
3220	_ uu.u.u.u y u uu,y uu u
3221	Hamlet.
3222	I am glad of it. A knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear.
3223	
3224	Rosencrantz.
3225	My lord, you must tell us where the body is and go with us to
3226	the King.
3227	
3228	Hamlet.
3229	The body is with the King, but the King is not with the body.
3230	The King is a thing-
3231	
3232	Guildenstern.
3233	A thing, my lord?
3234	
3235	Hamlet.
3236	Of nothing. Bring me to him. Hide fox, and all after.
3237	
3238	Exeunt.
3239	
3240	
3241	Act 4 Scene 3
3242	Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
3243	Enter King.
3244	
3245	Claudius.
3246	I have sent to seek him and to find the body.
3247	How dangerous is it that this man goes loose!
3248	Yet must not we put the strong law on him.
3249	He's lov'd of the distracted multitude,
3250	Who like not in their judgment, but their eyes;
3251	And where 'tis so, th' offender's scourge is weigh'd,

3252	But never the offence. To bear all smooth and even,
3253	This sudden sending him away must seem
3254	Deliberate pause. Diseases desperate grown
3255	By desperate appliance are reliev'd,
3256	Or not at all.
3257	[Enter Rosencrantz.]
3258	How now O What hath befall'n?
3259	How now O what hath belan it?
	Doganaranta
3260	Rosencrantz.
3261	Where the dead body is bestow'd, my lord,
3262	We cannot get from him.
3263	
3264	Claudius.
3265	But where is he?
3266	_
3267	Rosencrantz.
3268	Without, my lord; guarded, to know your pleasure.
3269	
3270	Claudius.
3271	Bring him before us.
3272	
3273	Rosencrantz.
3274	Ho, Guildenstern! Bring in my lord.
3275	
3276	Enter Hamlet and Guildenstern [with Attendants].
3277	
3278	Claudius.
3279	Now, Hamlet, where's Polonius?
3280	
3281	Hamlet.
3282	At supper.
3283	
3284	Claudius.
3285	At supper? Where?
3286	
3287	Hamlet.
3288	Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain
3289	convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your
3290	only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and
3291	we fat ourselves for maggots. Your fat king and your lean beggar
3292	is but variable service- two dishes, but to one table. That's the end
3293	
3294	

3295	Claudius.
3296	What dost thou mean by this?
3297	
3298	Hamlet.
3299	Nothing but to show you how a king may go a progress through
3300	the guts of a beggar.
3301	
3302	Claudius
3303	. Where is Polonius?
3304	
3305	Hamlet.
3306	In heaven. Send thither to see. If your messenger find him not
3307	there, seek him i' th' other place yourself. But indeed, if you
3308	find him not within this month, you shall nose him as you go up
3309	the stair, into the lobby.
3310	
3311	Claudius.
3312	Go seek him there. [To Attendants.]
3313	
3314	Hamlet.
3315	He will stay till you come.
3316	[Exeunt Attendants.]
3317	
3318	Claudius.
3319	Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial safety,-
3320	Which we do tender as we dearly grieve
3321	For that which thou hast done,- must send thee hence
3322	With fiery quickness. Therefore prepare thyself.
3323	The bark is ready and the wind at help,
3324	Th' associates tend, and everything is bent
3325	For England.
3326	
3327	Hamlet.
3328	For England?
3329	
3330	Claudius.
3331	Ay, Hamlet.
3332	
3333	Hamlet.
3334	Good.
3335	
3336	
3337	

3338	Claudius.
3339	So is it, if thou knew'st our purposes.
3340	
3341	Hamlet.
3342	I see a cherub that sees them. But come, for England!
3343	Farewell, dear mother.
3344	
3345	Claudius.
3346	Thy loving father, Hamlet.
3347	•
3348	Hamlet.
3349	My mother! Father and mother is man and wife; man and wife is
3350	one flesh; and so, my mother. Come, for England!
3351	
3352	Exit.
3353	v
3354	Claudius.
3355	Follow him at foot; tempt him with speed aboard.
3356	Delay it not; I'll have him hence to-night.
3357	[Exeunt Rosencrantz and Guildenstern]
3358	And, England, if my love thou hold'st at aught,-
3359	Our sovereign process, which imports at full,
3360	By letters conjuring to that effect,
3361	The present death of Hamlet. Do it, England;
3362	For like the hectic in my blood he rages,
3363	And thou must cure me. Till I know 'tis done,
3364	Howe'er my haps, my joys were ne'er begun.
3365	nowe of my haps, my joys were neer begun.
3366	Exit.
3367	LAIL.
3368	
3369	Act 4 Scene 4
3370	Near Elsinore.
3371	Enter Hamlet, Rosencrantz, [Guildenstern,] and others.
3372	Enter Trainiet, Rosenerantz, [Gundenstern,] and others.
3373	Rosencrantz.
3374	Will't please you go, my lord?
3375	will t picase you go, my lotu:
3376	Hamlet.
3377	I'll be with you straight. Go a little before.
3378	[Exeunt all but Hamlet.]
3379	How all occasions do inform against me
3380	
3300	And spur my dull revenge! What is a man,

3381 3382 3383 3384 3385 3386 3387 3388 3389 3390 3391 3392 3393 3394	If his chief good and market of his time Be but to sleep and feed? A beast, no more. Sure he that made us with such large discourse Looking before and after gave us not That capability nof godlike reason To fust in us unused I do not know Why yet I live to say 'This thing's to do,' Sith I have cause, and will, and strength, and means To do't. How stand I then, That have a father kill'd, a mother stain'd, Excitements of my reason and my blood, And let all sleep, O, from this time forth, My thoughts be bloody, or be nothing worth!
3395	
3396	Exit.
3397	
3398	
3399	Act 4 Scene 5
3400	Elsinore. A room in the Castle.
3401	Enter Horatio, Queen, and a Gentleman.
3402	
3403	Gertrude.
3404	I will not speak with her.
3405	
3406	Gentleman.
3407	She is importunate, indeed distract.
3408	Her mood will needs be pitied.
3409	
3410	Gertrude.
3411	What would she have?
3412	Cantlanan
3413	Gentleman.
3414	She speaks much of her father; says she hears
3415	There's tricks i' th' world, and hems, and beats her heart;
3416	Spurns enviously at straws; speaks things in doubt,
3417 3418	That carry but half sense. Her speech is nothing,
3419	Yet the unshaped use of it doth move
3420	The hearers to collection; they aim at it,
3420 3421	And botch the words up fit to their own thoughts.
3422	
3423	
U-T_LU	

3424	Horatio.
3425	'Twere good she were spoken with; for she may strew
3426	Dangerous conjectures in ill-breeding minds.
3427	Dungerous conjectures in in orecang initias.
3428	Gertrude.
3429	Let her come in.
3430	[Exit Gentleman.]
3431	[Aside] To my sick soul (as sin's true nature is)
3432	Each toy seems Prologue to some great amiss.
3433	So full of artless jealousy is guilt
3434	It spills itself in fearing to be spilt.
3435	Enter Ophelia distracted.
3436	Enter Ophena distracted.
3437	Ophelia.
3438	Where is the beauteous Majesty of Denmark?
3439	Where is the seatteens Wagesty of Benmark.
3440	Gertrude.
3441	How now, Ophelia?
3442	•
3443	Ophelia. [sings]
3444	How should I your true-love know
3445	From another one?
3446	By his cockle bat and' staff
3447	And his sandal shoon.
3448	
3449	Gertrude.
3450	Alas, sweet lady, what imports this song?
3451	
3452	Ophelia.
3453	Say you? Nay, pray You mark.
3454	(Sings) He is dead and gone, lady,
3455	He is dead and gone;
3456	At his head a grass-green turf,
3457	At his heels a stone.
3458	
3459	Gertrude.
3460	Nay, but Ophelia-
3461	
3462	Ophelia.
3463	Pray you mark.
3464	(Sings) White his shroud as the mountain snow-
3465	Enter King.

3467         Gertrude.           3468         Alas, look here, my lord!           3469         Ophelia. [Sings]           3470         Ophelia. [Sings]           3471         Larded all with sweet flowers;           3472         Which bewept to the grave did not go           3473         With true-love showers.           3474         With true-love showers.           3475         Claudius.           3476         How do you, pretty lady?           3477         Ophelia           3478         Ophelia           3479         Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter.           3480         Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be.           3481         God be at your table!           3482         Claudius.           3483         Claudius.           3484         Conceit upon her father.           3485         Ophelia.           3486         Ophelia.           3487         Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:           3489         (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning bedtime,           3491         And I a maid at your window,           3492         To be your Valentine.	3466	
3468 Alas, look here, my lord! 3469 3470 Ophelia. [Sings] 3471 Larded all with sweet flowers; 3472 Which bewept to the grave did not go 3473 With true-love showers. 3474 3475 Claudius. 3476 How do you, pretty lady? 3477 3478 Ophelia 3479 . Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter. 3480 Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be. 3481 God be at your table! 3482 Claudius. 3483 Claudius. 3484 Conceit upon her father. 3485 3486 Ophelia. 3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this: 3488 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 1502 Indeed, Ia, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!		Gertrude.
3469         Ophelia. [Sings]           3470         Larded all with sweet flowers;           3471         Larded all with sweet flowers;           3472         Which bewept to the grave did not go           3473         With true-love showers.           3474         Claudius.           3475         Claudius.           3477         Ophelia           3478         Ophelia           3479         . Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter.           3480         Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be.           3481         God be at your table!           3482         Claudius.           3483         Claudius.           3484         Conceit upon her father.           3485         Ophelia.           3486         Ophelia.           3487         Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:           3488         (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,           3490         All in the morning bedtime,           3491         And I a maid at your window,           3492         To be your Valentine.           3493         Then up he rose and donn'd his clones           3494         And dupp'd the chamber door, </td <td></td> <td></td>		
3470         Ophelia. [Sings]           3471         Larded all with sweet flowers;           3472         Which bewept to the grave did not go           3473         With true-love showers.           3474         With true-love showers.           3475         Claudius.           3476         How do you, pretty lady?           3477         Ophelia           3479         Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter.           3480         Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be.           3481         God be at your table!           3482         Claudius.           3483         Claudius.           3484         Conceit upon her father.           3485         Ophelia.           3486         Ophelia.           3487         Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:           3489         (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,           3490         All in the morning bedtime,           3491         And I a maid at your window,           3492         To be your Valentine.           3493         Then up he rose and donn'd his clones           3494         And I a maid, that out a maid           3496         Never depart		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3471 Larded all with sweet flowers; 3472 Which bewept to the grave did not go 3473 With true-love showers. 3474 3475 Claudius. 3476 How do you, pretty lady? 3477 3478 Ophelia 3479 . Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter. 3480 Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be. 3481 God be at your table! 3482 3483 Claudius. 3484 Conceit upon her father. 3485 3486 Ophelia. 3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what 3488 it means, say you this: 3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack, and fie for shame!	3470	Ophelia. [Sings]
Which bewept to the grave did not go With true-love showers.  With true-love showers.  Claudius. Claudius. How do you, pretty lady?  Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter. Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be. God be at your table!  Claudius. Claudius. Claudius. Claudius. Conceit upon her father.  Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:  (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning bedtime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine.  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones And dupp'd the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Claudius.  Sood  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack, and fie for shame!		
3473 3474 3475 3476 3476 3477 3477 3478 3479 3480 3490 3481 3482 3483 3484 3486 3486 3487 3487 3486 3487 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488 3489 3489 3490 3490 3491 3491 3492 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3490 3491 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3490 3491 3490 3491 3491 3490 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3491 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3491 3490 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3491 3492 3493 3490 3491 3491 3492 3493 3490 3494 3490 3494 3490 3495 3497 3498 3499 3499 3498 3499 3498 3499 3498 3499 3498 3499 3500 3501 3502 3503 3503 3503 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3472	,
3475 3476 3477 3478 3478 3479 3480 3480 3481 3481 3482 3483 3484 3484 3485 3486 3486 3487 3486 3487 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488	3473	1 0
3476 3477 3478 3479 3479 3480 3490 3481 3482 3483 3484 3484 3485 3486 3486 3487 3487 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488	3474	
3477 3478 3479 3480 3480 3481 3481 3482 3483 3484 3484 3485 3486 3486 3487 3487 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488 3488	3475	Claudius.
Ophelia  Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter.  Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be.  God be at your table!  Claudius.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Conceit upon her father.  Cophelia.  Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:  (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,  All in the morning bedtime,  And I a maid at your window,  To be your Valentine.  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3476	How do you, pretty lady?
3479 . Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter. 3480 Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be. 3481 God be at your table! 3482 3483 Claudius. 3484 Conceit upon her father. 3485 3486 Ophelia. 3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what 3488 it means, say you this: 3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3477	
3479 . Well, God dild you! They say the owl was a baker's daughter. 3480 Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be. 3481 God be at your table! 3482 3483 Claudius. 3484 Conceit upon her father. 3485 3486 Ophelia. 3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what 3488 it means, say you this: 3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3478	Ophelia
Lord, we know what we are, but know not what we may be.  God be at your table!  God be at your table!  Claudius.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Conceit upon her father.  Cophelia.  Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:  (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,  All in the morning bedtime,  And I a maid at your window,  To be your Valentine.  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  And Never departed more.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Cophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3479	1
3481 God be at your table! 3482 3483 Claudius. 3484 Conceit upon her father. 3485 3486 Ophelia. 3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what 3488 it means, say you this: 3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3480	
3482 3483 Claudius. 3484 Conceit upon her father. 3485 3486 Ophelia. 3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what 3488 it means, say you this: 3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3481	
Conceit upon her father.  3485  3486  Ophelia.  Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:  3489  (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,  3490  All in the morning bedtime,  3491  And I a maid at your window,  3492  To be your Valentine.  3493  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  3494  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  3497  3498  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  3500  Ophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3482	·
3485 3486 Ophelia. 3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what 3488 it means, say you this: 3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3483	Claudius.
Ophelia.  Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what it means, say you this:  (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,  All in the morning bedtime,  And I a maid at your window,  To be your Valentine.  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Cophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3484	Conceit upon her father.
3487 Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what  it means, say you this:  (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,  All in the morning bedtime,  And I a maid at your window,  To be your Valentine.  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  Aleyous Pretty Ophelia!  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3485	•
it means, say you this:  (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,  All in the morning bedtime,  And I a maid at your window,  To be your Valentine.  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Cophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3486	Ophelia.
3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3487	Pray let's have no words of this; but when they ask, you what
3489 (Sings) To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day, 3490 All in the morning bedtime, 3491 And I a maid at your window, 3492 To be your Valentine. 3493 Then up he rose and donn'd his clones 3494 And dupp'd the chamber door, 3495 Let in the maid, that out a maid 3496 Never departed more. 3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3488	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donn'd his clones And dupp'd the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more.  Claudius. Pretty Ophelia!  Cophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack, and fie for shame!	3489	
To be your Valentine.  Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Ophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3490	All in the morning bedtime,
Then up he rose and donn'd his clones  And dupp'd the chamber door,  Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Cophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3491	And I a maid at your window,
And dupp'd the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more.  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Cophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack, and fie for shame!	3492	To be your Valentine.
Let in the maid, that out a maid  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Ophelia.  Ophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3493	Then up he rose and donn'd his clones
Never departed more.  Never departed more.  Claudius.  Claudius.  Pretty Ophelia!  Cophelia.  Cophelia.  Solution  Ophelia.  Solution  Solution  Ophelia.  Solution  Ophelia.  Solution  Ophelia.  Solution  Alack, and fie for shame!	3494	And dupp'd the chamber door,
3497 3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3495	Let in the maid, that out a maid
3498 Claudius. 3499 Pretty Ophelia! 3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3496	Never departed more.
Pretty Ophelia!  3500  3501  Ophelia.  3502  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3497	
3500 3501 Ophelia. 3502 Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't! 3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3498	Claudius.
Ophelia.  Ophelia.  Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3499	Pretty Ophelia!
Indeed, la, without an oath, I'll make an end on't!  [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,  Alack, and fie for shame!	3500	
3503 [Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity, 3504 Alack, and fie for shame!	3501	Ophelia.
Alack, and fie for shame!	3502	
,	3503	[Sings] By Gis and by Saint Charity,
Young men will do't if they come to't	3504	Alack, and fie for shame!
·	3505	Young men will do't if they come to't
J , J	3506	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Ouoth she, 'Before you tumbled me.	3507	Quoth she, 'Before you tumbled me,
	3508	You promis'd me to wed.'
	3508	You promis'd me to wed.'

3510 3511 3512 Claudius. 3513 How long hath she been thus? 3514 3515 Ophelia. 3516 I hope all will be well. We must be patient; but I cannot choose but weep to think they would lay him i' th' cold ground. 3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet ladies. Good night, good night. 3520 Second S
3512 Claudius. 3513 How long hath she been thus? 3514 3515 Ophelia. 3516 I hope all will be well. We must be patient; but I cannot 3517 choose but weep to think they would lay him i' th' cold ground. 3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good 3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3513 3514 3515 Ophelia. 3516 I hope all will be well. We must be patient; but I cannot 3517 choose but weep to think they would lay him i' th' cold ground. 3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good 3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3514 3515 Ophelia. 3516 I hope all will be well. We must be patient; but I cannot 3517 choose but weep to think they would lay him i' th' cold ground. 3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good 3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3515 Ophelia. 3516 I hope all will be well. We must be patient; but I cannot 3517 choose but weep to think they would lay him i' th' cold ground. 3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good 3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3516 I hope all will be well. We must be patient; but I cannot 3517 choose but weep to think they would lay him i' th' cold ground. 3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good 3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3522 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3517 choose but weep to think they would lay him i' th' cold ground. 3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good 3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3518 My brother shall know of it; and so I thank you for your good 3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3519 counsel. Come, my coach! Good night, ladies. Good night, sweet 3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3520 ladies. Good night, good night. 3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3521 3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3522 Exit 3523 3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3524 Claudius. 3525 Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. 3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you.  [Exit Horatio.]  O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs  All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude,  When sorrows come, they come not single spies.  But in battalions! First, her father slain;  Next, your son gone, and he most violent author  Of his own just remove; the people muddied,  Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers  For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly  In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia  Divided from herself and her fair judgment,  Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
3526 [Exit Horatio.] 3527 O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs 3528 All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, 3529 When sorrows come, they come not single spies. 3530 But in battalions! First, her father slain; 3531 Next, your son gone, and he most violent author 3532 Of his own just remove; the people muddied, 3533 Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers 3534 For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly 3535 In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia 3536 Divided from herself and her fair judgment, 3537 Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
O, this is the poison of deep grief; it springs All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, When sorrows come, they come not single spies. But in battalions! First, her father slain; Next, your son gone, and he most violent author Of his own just remove; the people muddied, Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
All from her father's death. O Gertrude, Gertrude, When sorrows come, they come not single spies. But in battalions! First, her father slain; Next, your son gone, and he most violent author Of his own just remove; the people muddied, Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
When sorrows come, they come not single spies.  But in battalions! First, her father slain;  Next, your son gone, and he most violent author  Of his own just remove; the people muddied,  Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers  For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly  In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia  Divided from herself and her fair judgment,  Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
But in battalions! First, her father slain; Next, your son gone, and he most violent author Of his own just remove; the people muddied, Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
Next, your son gone, and he most violent author Of his own just remove; the people muddied, Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
Of his own just remove; the people muddied, Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
Thick and and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;
Last, and as much containing as all these,
3539 Her brother is in secret come from France;
3540 Feeds on his wonder, keeps, himself in clouds,
3541 And wants not buzzers to infect his ear
With pestilent speeches of his father's death,
3543 O my dear Gertrude,
3544 Give me superfluous death. A noise within.
3545
3546 Gertrude.
3547 Alack, what noise is this?
3548
3549 Claudius. Where are my Switzers? Let them guard the door
3550 .[Enter a Messenger.]
What is the matter?

3552	
3553	Messenger.
3554	Save Yourself, my lord:
3555	Young Laertes, in a riotous head,
3556	O'erbears Your offices. The rabble call him lord;
3557	They cry 'Choose we! Laertes shall be king!'
3558	Caps, hands, and tongues applaud it to the clouds,
3559	'Laertes shall be king! Laertes king!'
3560	A noise within.
3561	
3562	Gertrude.
3563	How cheerfully on the false trail they cry!
3564	O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs!
3565	
3566	Claudius.
3567	The doors are broke.
3568	
3569	Enter Laertes with others.
3570	
3571	Laertes.
3572	Where is this king?- Sirs, staid you all without.
3573	
3574	All. No, let's come in!
3575	
3576	Laertes. I pray you give me leave.
3577	
3578	All. We will, we will!
3579	
3580	Laertes.
3581	I thank you. Keep the door.
3582	[Exeunt his Followers.]
3583	O thou vile king,
3584	Give me my father!
3585	
3586	Gertrude.
3587	Calmly, good Laertes.
3588	
3589	Laertes.
3590	That drop of blood that's calm proclaims me bastard;
3591	
3592	Claudius
3593	What is the cause, Laertes,
3594	That thy rebellion looks so giantlike?

3595 3596 3597 3598 3599 3600 3601	Let him go, Gertrude. Do not fear our person.  There's such divinity doth hedge a king That treason can but peep to what it would, Acts little of his will. Tell me, Laertes, Why thou art thus incens'd. Let him go, Gertrude.  Speak, man.
3602	Laertes.
3603	Where is my father?
3604	
3605	Claudius.
3606	Dead.
3607	
3608	Gertrude.
3609	But not by him!
3610	
3611	Claudius.
3612	Let him demand his fill.
3613 3614	Laertes.
3615	How came he dead? I'll not be juggled with:
3616	To hell, allegiance! vows, to the blackest devil
3617	Conscience and grace, to the profoundest pit!
3618	I dare damnation. To this point I stand,
3619	Let come what comes; only I'll be revenged
3620	Most throughly for my father.
3621	
3622	Claudius.
3623	Who shall stay you?
3624	
3625	Laertes.
3626	My will, not all the world!
3627	Clauding
3628 3629	Claudius;  If you desire to know the cortainty
3630	If you desire to know the certainty Of your dear father's death, is't writ in your revenge
3631	That sweepstake you will draw both friend and foe,
3632	Winner and loser?
3633	Time and 1882.
3634	Laertes.
3635	None but his enemies.
3636	
3637	

3638 3639	Claudius. Will you know them then?
3640	will you know them then.
3641	Laertes.
3642	To his good friends thus wide I'll ope my arms
3643	And, like the kind life-rend'ring politician,
3644	Repast them with my blood.
3645	1
3646	Claudius.
3647	Why, now You speak
3648	Like a good child and a true gentleman.
3649	That I am guiltless of your father's death,
3650	And am most sensibly in grief for it,
3651	It shall as level to your judgment pierce
3652	As day does to your eye.
3653	A noise within: 'Let her come in.'
3654	
3655	Laertes.
3656	How now? What noise is that?
3657	[Enter Ophelia. ]
3658	O heat, dry up my brains! Tears seven times salt
3659	Burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye!
3660	O rose of May! Dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia!
3661	O heavens! is't possible a young maid's wits
3662	Should be as mortal as an old man's life?
3663	
3664	Ophelia. [sings]
3665	They bore him barefac'd on the bier
3666	(Hey non nony, nony, hey nony)
3667	And in his grave rain'd many a tear.
3668	Fare you well, my dove!
3669	Lagretas
3670 3671	Laertes.
3672	Hadst thou thy wits, and didst persuade revenge,  It could not move thus.
3673	it could not move thus.
3674	Ophelia.
3675	You must sing 'A-down a-down, and you call him a-down-a.' O,
3676	how the wheel becomes it! It is the false steward, that stole his
3677	master's daughter.
3678	master's daugnter.
3679	
3680	
5550	

3681	Laertes.
3682	This nothing's more than matter.
3683	<b>C</b>
3684	Ophelia.
3685	There's rosemary, that's for remembrance. Pray you, love,
3686	remember. And there is pansies, that's for thoughts.
3687	
3688	Laertes.
3689	A document in madness! Thoughts and remembrance fitted.
3690	C
3691	Ophelia.
3692	There's fennel for you, and columbines. There's rue for you,
3693	and here's some for me. We may call it herb of grace o' Sundays.
3694	O, you must wear your rue with a difference! There's a daisy. I
3695	would give you some violets, but they wither'd all when my father
3696	died. They say he made a good end.
3697	[Sings] For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.
3698	[
3699	Laertes.
3700	Thought and affliction, passion, hell itself,
3701	She turns to favour and to prettiness.
3702	
3703	Ophelia. [sings]
3704	And will he not come again?
3705	And will he not come again?
3706	No, no, he is dead;
3707	Go to thy deathbed;
3708	He never will come again.
3709	His beard was as white as snow,
3710	All flaxen was his poll.
3711	He is gone, he is gone,
3712	And we cast away moan.
3713	God 'a'mercy on his soul!
3714	And of all Christian souls, I pray God. God b' wi' you.
3715	
3716	Exit.
3717	
3718	Laertes.
3719	Do you see this, O God?
3720	•
3721	Claudius.
3722	Laertes, I must commune with your grief,
3723	Or you deny me right. Go but apart,

3724 3725	Make choice of whom your wisest friends you will, And they shall hear and judge 'twixt you and me.
3726	If by direct or by collateral hand
3727	They find us touch'd, we will our kingdom give,
3728	Our crown, our life, and all that we call ours,
3729	To you in satisfaction; but if not,
3730	Be you content to lend your patience to us,
3731	And we shall jointly labour with your soul
3732	To give it due content.
3733	
3734	Laertes.
3735	Let this be so.
3736	His means of death, his obscure funeral-
3737	Cry to be heard, as 'twere from heaven to earth,
3738	That I must call't in question.
3739	•
3740	Claudius.
3741	So you shall;
3742	And where th' offence is let the great axe fall.
3743	I pray you go with me.
3744	
3745	Exeunt
3746	
3747	
3748	Act 4 Scene 6
3749	Elsinore. Another room in the Castle.
3750	Enter Horatio with an Attendant.
3751	
3752	Horatio.
3753	What are they that would speak with me?
3754	
3755	Servant.
3756	Seafaring men, sir.
3757	
3758	Horatio.
3759	Let them come in.
3760	
3761	[Exit Attendant.]
3762	Enter Sailor
3763	
3764	
3765	
3766	

3767	Sailor.
3768	There's a letter for you, sir,- it comes from th' ambassador that was bound for
3769	England- if your name be Horatio, as I am let to know it is.
3770	
3771	Horatio
3772	. [reads the letter] 'Horatio, Ere we were two days old at sea, a pirate of
3773	very warlike appointment gave us chase. Finding ourselves too
3774	slow of sail, we put on a compelled valour, and in the grapple I
3775	boarded them. On the instant they got clear of our ship; so I
3776	alone became their prisoner. They have dealt with me like thieves
3777	of mercy; but they knew what they did: I am to do a good turn for
3778	them. Let the King have the letters I have sent, and repair thou
3779	to me with as much speed as thou wouldst fly death. I have words
3780	to speak in thine ear will make thee dum. Rosencrantz and Guildenstern hold their
3781	course for England. Of them I have much to tell thee. Farewell.
3782	'He that thou knowest thine, HAMLET.'
3783	
3784	Exeunt.
3785	
3786	
3787	Act 4 Scene 7
3788	Elsinore. Another room in the Castle.
3789	Enter King and Laertes.
3790	
3791	Claudius.
3792	Now must your conscience my acquittance seal,
3793	And You must put me in your heart for friend,
3794	Sith he which hath your noble father slain
3795	Pursued my life.
3796	
3797	Laertes.
3798	It well appears. But tell me
3799	Why you proceeded not against these feats
3800	The Queen his mother
3801	Lives almost by his looks; and for myself,-
3802	She's so conjunctive to my life and soul
3803	That, as the star moves not but in his sphere,
3804	I could not but by her. The other motive
3805	Is the great love the general gender bear him.
3806	Laertes. And so have I a noble father lost;
3807	A sister driven into desp'rate terms,
3808	Whose worth, if praises may go back again,

3809 3810	Stood challenger on mount of all the age For her perfections. But my revenge will come.
3811	<b>~</b> 1
3812	Claudius.
3813	Break not your sleeps for that. You must not think
3814	That we are made of stuff so flat and dull
3815	That we can let our beard be shook with danger,
3816	And think it pastime. You shortly shall hear more.
3817	I lov'd your father, and we love ourself,
3818	And that, I hope, will teach you to imagine-
3819	[Enter a Messenger with letters.]
3820	How now? What news?
3821	N
3822	Messenger.
3823	Letters, my lord, from Hamlet:
3824	This to your Majesty; this to the Queen.
3825	
3826	Claudius.
3827	From Hamlet? Who brought them?
3828	1.6
3829	Messenger.
3830	Sailors, my lord.
3831	
3832	Claudius.
3833	Laertes, you shall hear them.
3834	Leave us.
3835	[Exit Messenger.]
3836	[Reads]'High and Mighty,-You shall know I am set naked on your
3837	kingdom. To-morrow shall I beg leave to see your kingly eyes;
3838	when I shall (first asking your pardon thereunto) recount the
3839	occasion of my sudden and more strange return. 'HAMLET.'
3840	What should this mean? Are all the rest come back?
3841	Or is it some abuse, and no such thing?
3842	•
3843	Laertes.
3844	Know you the hand?
3845	~
3846	Claudius.
3847	'Tis Hamlet's character. 'Naked!'
3848	And in a postscript here, he says 'alone.'
3849	Can you advise me?
3850	
3851	

3852 3853 3854 3855 3856 3857	Laertes. I am lost in it, my lord. But let him come! It warms the very sickness in my heart That I shall live and tell him to his teeth, 'Thus didest thou.'
3858	Claudius.
3859	If it be so, Laertes
3860	(As how should it be so? how otherwise?),
3861	Will you be rul'd by me?
3862	
3863	Laertes.
3864	Ay my lord,
3865	So you will not o'errule me to a peace.
3866	
3867	Claudius.
3868	To thine own peace. If he be now return'd
3869	As checking at his voyage, and that he means
3870	No more to undertake it, I will work him
3871	To exploit now ripe in my device,
3872	Under the which he shall not choose but fall;
3873	And for his death no wind of blame shall breathe
3874	But even his mother shall uncharge the practice
3875	And call it accident.
3876 3877	Laertes.
3878	
3879	My lord, I will be rul'd; The rether if you could device it so
3880	The rather, if you could devise it so That I might be the organ.
3881	That I might be the organ.
3882	Claudius.
3883	It falls right.
3884	You have been talk'd of since your travel much,
3885	Tou have been talk a of since your traver mach,
3886	Claudius.
3887	Some made confession of you;
3888	And gave you such a masterly report
3889	For art and exercise in your defence,
3890	And for your rapier most especially,
3891	Twas cried out 'would be a sight indeed
3892	If one could match you. Sir, this report of you
3893	Did Hamlet so envenom with his envy
3894	That he could nothing do but wish and beg

3895	Your sudden coming o'er to play with you.
3896	Now, out of this-
3897	
3898	Laertes.
3899	What out of this, my lord?
3900	
3901	Claudius.
3902	Laertes, was your father dear to you?
3903	Or are you like the painting of a sorrow,
3904	A face without a heart,'
3905	
3906	Laertes.
3907	Why ask you this?
3908	·
3909	Claudius.
3910	Not that I think you did not love your father;
3911	But that I know love is begun by time,
3912	And that I see, in passages of proof,
3913	Time qualifies the spark and fire of it.
3914	Hamlet comes back. What would you undertake
3915	To show yourself your father's son in deed
3916	More than in words?
3917	
3918	Laertes. To cut his throat i' th' church!
3919	
3920	Claudius.
3921	No place indeed should murther sanctuarize;
3922	Revenge should have no bounds. But, good Laertes,
3923	Will you do this?
3924	Hamlet return'd shall know you are come home.
3925	We'll put on those shall praise your excellence
3926	And set a double varnish on your fame
3927	And wager on your heads. He, being remiss,
3928	Most generous, and free from all contriving,
3929	Will not peruse the foils; so that with ease,
3930	
3931	Or with a little shuffling, you may choose
	A sword unbated, and, in a pass of practice,
3932	Requite him for your father.
3933	Loomtoo
3934	Laertes.
3935	I will do't!
3936	And for that purpose I'll anoint my sword.

3937 3938 3939 3940 3941 3942 3943	I bought an unction of a mountebank, So mortal that, but dip a knife in it, No cataplasm can save the thing from death This is but scratch'd withal. I'll touch my point With this contagion, that, if I gall him slightly, It may be death.
3944	Claudius.
3945	Let's further think of this,
3946	If this did blast in proof. Soft! let me see.
3947	I ha't!
3948	When in your motion you are hot and dry-
3949	As make your bouts more violent to that end-
3950	And that he calls for drink, I'll have prepar'd him
3951	A chalice for the nonce; whereon but sipping,
3952	If he by chance escape your venom'd stuck,
3953	Our purpose may hold there
3954	[Enter Queen.]
3955	How now, sweet queen?
3956	
3957	Gertrude. One woe doth tread upon another's heel,
3958	So fast they follow. Your sister's drown'd, Laertes.
3959	
3960	Laertes.
3961	Drown'd! O, where?
3962	
3963	Gertrude.
3964	There is a willow grows aslant a brook,
3965	That shows his hoar leaves in the glassy stream.
3966	There with fantastic garlands did she come
3967	Of crowflowers, nettles, daisies, and long purples,
3968	There on the pendant boughs her coronet weeds
3969	Clamb'ring to hang, an envious sliver broke,
3970	When down her weedy trophies and herself
3971 3972	Fell in the weeping brook. Her clothes spread wide
3973	And, mermaid-like, awhile they bore her up; Which time she chaunted snatches of old tunes,
3973	As one incapable of her own distress,
3975	Or like a creature native and indued
3976	Unto that element; but long it could not be
3977	Till that her garments, heavy with their drink,
3978	Pull'd the poor wretch from her melodious lay To muddy death.
3979	Tan a me poor wreten from nor merodrous my To muddy deutil.

	•
3980	Laertes.
3981	Alas, then she is drown'd?
3982	
3983	Gertrude.
3984	Drown'd, drown'd.
3985	•
3986	Laertes.
3987	Too much of water hast thou, poor Ophelia,
3988	And therefore I forbid my tears;
3989	I have a speech of fire, that fain would blaze
3990	But that this folly douts it.
3991	<b>7</b> . 1.
3992	Exit.
3993	
3994	Claudius.
3995	Let's follow, Gertrude.
3996	How much I had to do to calm his rage I
3997	Now fear I this will give it start again;
3998	Therefore let's follow.
3999	_
4000	Exeunt.
4001	
4002	Act 5 Scene 1
4003	Elsinore. A churchyard.
4004	
4005	Enter two Clowns, [with spades and pickaxes].
4006	
4007	First Clown. I
4008	s she to be buried in Christian burial when she wilfully seeks her own salvation?
4009	9 1 91
4010	Second Clown.
4011	I tell thee she is; therefore make her grave straight.
4012	The crowner hath sate on her, and finds it Christian burial.
4013	
4014	First Clown.
4015	How can that be, unless she drown'd herself in her own defence?
4016	
4017	Second Clown.
4018	Why, 'tis found so.
4019	
4020	Second Clown
4021	But is this law?
4022	

4023	First Clown.
4024	Ay, marry, is't- crowner's quest law.
4025	
4026	Second Clown.
4027	Will you ha' the truth an't? If this had not been a
4028	gentlewoman, she should have been buried out o' Christian burial.
4029	
4030	First Clown.
4031	Why, there thou say'st! And the more pity that great folk
4032	should have count'nance in this world to drown or hang themselves
4033	more than their even-Christian. Come, my spade! There is no
4034	ancient gentlemen but gard'ners, ditchers, and grave-makers.
4035	
4036	Enter Hamlet and Horatio afar off.
4037	
4038	First Clown.
4039	Cudgel thy brains no more about it.
4040	Go, get thee to Vaughn; fetch me a stoup of liquor.
4041	
4042	[Exit Second Clown.]
4043	[Clown digs and] sings.
4044	
4045	First Clown.
4046	In youth when I did love, did love,
4047	Methought it was very sweet;
4048	To contract- O- the time for- a- my behove,
4049	O, methought there- a- was nothing- a- meet.
4050	
4051	Hamlet.
4052	Has this fellow no feeling of his business, that he sings at
4053	grave-making?
4054	
4055	Horatio.
4056	Custom hath made it in him a property of easiness.
4057	
4058	Hamlet.
4059	'Tis e'en so.
4060	
4061	First Clown. [sings]
4062	But age with his stealing steps
4063	Hath clawed me in his clutch,
4064	And hath shipped me intil the land, 3
4065	As if I had never been such.

4066	[Throws up a skull.]
4067	TT 1.
4068	Hamlet.
4069	That skull had a tongue in it, and could sing once. How the
4070	knave jowls it to the ground, as if 'twere Cain's jawbone, that
4071	did the first murther!
4072	
4073	First Clown; (sings)
4074	A pickaxe and a spade, a spade,
4075	For and a shrouding sheet;
4076	O, a Pit of clay for to be made
4077	For such a guest is meet.
4078	Throws up [another skull].
4079	
4080	Hamlet.
4081	There's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer?
4082	Why does he suffer this rude knave now to knock
4083	him about the sconce with a dirty shovel, and will not tell him
4084	of his action of battery?
4085	I'll speak to this fellow. Whose grave's this, sirrah?
4086	
4087	First Clown.
4088	Mine, sir.
4089	[Sings] O, a pit of clay for to be made
4090	For such a guest is meet.
4091	
4092	Hamlet.
4093	I think it be thine indeed, for thou liest in't.
4094	
4095	First Clown.
4096	You lie out on't, sir, and therefore 'tis not yours.
4097	For my part, I do not lie in't, yet it is mine.
4098	
4099	Hamlet.
4100	Thou dost lie in't, to be in't and say it is thine. 'Tis for
4101	the dead, not for the quick; therefore thou liest.
4102	
4103	First Clown.
4104	'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill away again from me to you.
4105	
4106	Hamlet.
4107	What man dost thou dig it for?
4108	

4109	First Clown.
4110	For no man, sir.
4111	
4112	Hamlet.
4113	What woman then?
4114	
4115	First Clown.
4116	For none neither.
4117	
4118	Hamlet.
4119	Who is to be buried in't?
4120	
4121	First Clown.
4122	One that was a woman, sir; but, rest her soul, she's dead.
4123	
4124	Hamlet.
4125	How absolute the knave is! How long hast thou been a grave-maker?
4126	
4127	First Clown.
4128	Of all the days i' th' year, I came to't that day that our
4129	last king Hamlet overcame Fortinbras.
4130	
4131	Hamlet.
4132	How long is that since?
4133	Ç
4134	First Clown.
4135	Cannot you tell that? Every fool can tell that. It was the
4136	very day that young Hamlet was born- he that is mad, and sent
4137	into England.
4138	<u> </u>
4139	Hamlet.
4140	Ay, marry, why was be sent into England?
4141	
4142	First Clown.
4143	Why, because 'a was mad. 'A shall recover his wits there;
4144	or, if 'a do not, 'tis no great matter there.
4145	2-, -2
4146	Hamlet.
4147	Why?
4148	······································
4149	First Clown.
4150	Twill not he seen in him there. There the men are as mad as he.
4151	2 100 110 50011 111 million and million and million and million
4101	

4152	Hamlet.
4153	How came he mad?
4154	Tiow came no maa.
4155	First Clown.
4156	Very strangely, they say.
4157	very strangery, they say.
4158	Hamlet.
4159	How strangely?
4160	now strangery.
4161	First Clown.
4162	Faith, e'en with losing his wits.
4163	Turin, Con with rooms me wite.
4164	Hamlet.
4165	Upon what ground?
4166	opon what ground.
4167	First Clown.
4168	Why, here in Denmark. I have been sexton here, man and boy
4169	thirty years.
4170	unity yours.
4171	Hamlet.
4172	How long will a man lie i' th' earth ere he rot?
4173	110 11 1011 <b>g</b> 11111 W 111011 110 1 011 011 010 110 1001
4174	First Clown.
4175	Faith, if 'a be not rotten before 'a die (as we have many
4176	pocky corses now-a-days that will scarce hold the laying in, I
4177	will last you some eight year or nine year. A tanner will last
4178	you nine year.
4179	
4180	Hamlet.
4181	Why he more than another?
4182	·
4183	First Clown.
4184	Why, sir, his hide is so tann'd with his trade that 'a will
4185	keep out water a great while; and your water is a sore decayer of
4186	your whoreson dead body. Here's a skull now. This skull hath lien
4187	you i' th' earth three-and-twenty years.
4188	
4189	Hamlet.
4190	Whose was it?
4191	
4192	First Clown.
4193	A whoreson, mad fellow's it was. Whose do you think it was?
4194	·

4195	Hamlet.
4196	Nay, I know not.
4197	Truj, Timo II nou
4198	First Clown.
4199	A pestilence on him for a mad rogue! 'A pour'd a flagon of
4200	Rhenish on my head once. This same skull, sir, was Yorick's
4201	skull, the King's jester.
4202	<i>6. 3.</i>
4203	Hamlet. This?
4204	
4205	First Clown.
4206	E'en that.
4207	
4208	Hamlet.
4209	Let me see. [Takes the skull.] Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him,
4210	Horatio. A fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy. He
4211	hath borne me on his back a thousand times. And now how abhorred
4212	in my imagination it is! My gorge rises at it. Here hung those
4213	lips that I have kiss'd I know not how oft. Where be your gibes
4214	now? your gambols? your songs? your flashes of merriment that
4215	were wont to set the table on a roar? Not one now, to mock your
4216	own grinning? Quite chap- fall'n? Now get you to my lady's
4217	chamber, and tell her, let her paint an inch thick, to this
4218	favour she must come. Make her laugh at that. Prithee, Horatio,
4219	tell me one thing.
4220	
4221	Horatio.
4222	What's that, my lord?
4223	
4224	Hamlet.
4225	Dost thou think Alexander look'd o' this fashion i' th' earth?
4226	
4227	Horatio. E'en so.
4228	
4229	Hamlet.
4230	And smelt so? Pah! Here comes the King-
4231	Enter [priests with] a coffin [in funeral procession], King,
4232	[Queen, Laertes, with Lords attendant.]
4233	The Queen, the courtiers. Who is this they follow?
4234	And with such maimed rites? This doth betoken
4235	The corse they follow did with desp'rate hand
4236	Fordo its own life. 'Twas of some estate.

4237	Couch we awhile, and mark.
4238	[Retires with Horatio.]
4239	
4240	Laertes.
4241	What ceremony else?
4242	Priest. Her obsequies have been as far enlarg'd
4243	As we have warranty. Her death was doubtful;
4244	And, but that great command o'ersways the order,
4245	She should in ground unsanctified have lodged
4246	Yet here she is allow'd her virgin rites,
4247	Her maiden strewments, and the bringing home
4248	Of bell and burial.
4249	
4250	Laertes.
4251	Must there no more be done?
4252	
4253	Priest.
4254	No more be done.
4255	We should profane the service of the dead
4256	To sing a sage requiem and such rest to her
4257	As to peace-parted souls.
4258	
4259	Laertes.
4260	Lay her i' th' earth;
4261	And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
4262	May violets spring! I tell thee, churlish priest,
4263	A minist'ring angel shall my sister be
4264	When thou liest howling.
4265	
4266	Hamlet.
4267	What, the fair Ophelia?
4268	
4269	Gertrude.
4270	Sweets to the sweet! Farewell.
4271	[Scatters flowers.]
4272	I hop'd thou shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife;
4273	I thought thy bride-bed to have deck'd, sweet maid,
4274	And not have strew'd thy grave.
4275	
4276	Laertes.
4277	O, treble woe
4278	Fall ten times treble on that cursed head
4279	Whose wicked deed thy most ingenious sense

4280 4281 4282 4283 4284 4285	Depriv'd thee of! Hold off the earth awhile, Till I have caught her once more in mine arms.  [Leaps in the grave.]  Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead Till of this flat a mountain you have made.
4286	Hamlet. [comes forward]
4287	What is he whose grief
4288	Bears such an emphasis? whose phrase of sorrow
4289	Conjures the wand ring stars, and makes them stand
4290	Like wonder-wounded hearers? This is I,
4291	Hamlet the Dane. [Leaps in after Laertes.]
4292	· · ·
4293	Laertes.
4294	The devil take thy soul!
4295	[Grapples with him.]
4296	
4297	Hamlet. Thou pray'st not well.
4298	I prithee take thy fingers from my throat;
4299	For, though I am not splenitive and rash,
4300	Yet have I in me something dangerous,
4301	Which let thy wisdom fear. Hold off thy hand!
4302	
4303	Claudius.
4304	Pluck them asunder.
4305	
4306	Gertrude.
4307	Hamlet, Hamlet!
4308	
4309	All. Gentlemen!
4310	II4: -
4311	Horatio.
4312 4313	Good my lord, be quiet.
4314	[The Attendants part them, and they come out of the grave.]
4314	Hamlet.
4316	Why, I will fight with him upon this theme
4317	Until my eyelids will no longer wag.
4318	Onth my cychas will no longer wag.
4319	Gertrude.
4320	O my son, what theme?
4321	o my son, what theme.
4322	

4323	Hamlet.
4324	I lov'd Ophelia. Forty thousand brothers
4325	Could not (with all their quantity of love)
4326	Make up my sum. What wilt thou do for her?
4327	interior of the same with the or to here.
4328	Claudius.
4329	O, he is mad, Laertes.
4330	<del>-</del> ,,
4331	Gertrude.
4332	For love of God, forbear him!
4333	
4334	Hamlet.
4335	'Swounds, show me what thou't do.
4336	Woo't weep? woo't fight? woo't fast? woo't tear thyself?
4337	Woo't drink up esill? eat a crocodile?
4338	I'll do't. Dost thou come here to whine?
4339	To outface me with leaping in her grave?
4340	Be buried quick with her, and so will I.
4341	And if thou prate of mountains, let them throw
4342	Millions of acres on us, till our ground,
4343	Singeing his pate against the burning zone,
4344	Make Ossa like a wart! Nay, an thou'lt mouth,
4345	I'll rant as well as thou.
4346	
4347	Gertrude.
4348	This is mere madness;
4349	And thus a while the fit will work on him.
4350	What is the reason that you use me thus?
4351	I lov'd you ever. But it is no matter.
4352	Let Hercules himself do what he may,
4353	The cat will mew, and dog will have his day.
4354	
4355	Exit.
4356	
4357	Claudius.
4358	I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him.
4359	[Exit Horatio.]
4360	[To Laertes] Strengthen your patience in our last night's speech.
4361	We'll put the matter to the present push
4362	Good Gertrude, set some watch over your son
4363	This grave shall have a living monument.
4364	An hour of quiet shortly shall we see;
-	1

4365 4366	Till then in patience our proceeding be.
4367	Exeunt.
4368	Execut.
4369	
4370	Act 5 Scene 2
4371	Elsinore. A hall in the Castle.
4372	Enter Hamlet and Horatio.
4373	
4374	Hamlet.
4375	So much for this, sir; now shall you see the other.
4376	You do remember all the circumstance?
4377	
4378	Horatio.
4379	Remember it, my lord!
4380	
4381	Hamlet.
4382	Our indescretions sometimes serve us well
4383	And our ear plots do teach us,
4384	There's a divinity that shapes our ends,
4385	Rough-hew them how we will-
4386	TT 4'
4387	Horatio.
4388	That is most certain.
4389 4390	Hamlet.
4391	Up from my cabin,
4392	My sea-gown scarf'd about me, in the dark
4393	Grop'd I to find out them; had my desire,
4394	Finger'd their packet, and in fine withdrew
4395	To mine own room again; making so bold
4396	to unseal the grand commission giv'n
4397	Rosencrantz and Guildenstern
4398	where I found, Horatio
4399	(O royal knavery!), an exact command,
4400	No, not to stay the grinding of the axe,
4401	My head should be struck off.
4402	•
4403	Horatio.
4404	Is't possible?
4405	
4406	
4407	

4408	Hamlet.
4409	Here's the commission; read it at more leisure.
4410	But wilt thou bear me how I did proceed?
4411	But wife thou boar life how I ald proceed.
4412	Horatio.
4413	I beseech you.
4414	i beseech you.
4415	Hamlet.
4416	Being thus benetted around with villanies,
4417	I sat me down;
4418	Devis'd a new commission; wrote it fair.
4419	Wilt thou know
4420	Th' effect of what I wrote?
4421	111 V12000 01 (111000 1 111000 1
4422	Horatio.
4423	Ay, good my lord.
4424	11, good my lota.
4425	Hamlet.
4426	An earnest conjuration from the King,
4427	As England was his faithful tributary,
4428	Without debatement further, more or less,
4429	He should the bearers put to sudden death,
4430	Not shriving time allow'd.
4431	
4432	Horatio.
4433	How was this seal'd?
4434	
4435	Hamlet. Why, even in that was heaven ordinant.
4436	I had my father's signet in my purse,
4437	The changeling never known. Now, the next day
4438	Was our sea-fight; and what to this was sequent
4439	Thou know'st already.
4440	·
4441	Horatio.
4442	So Guildenstern and Rosencrantz go to't.
4443	
4444	Hamlet.
4445	Why, man, they did make love to this employment!
4446	They are not near my conscience; their debate
4447	Does by their own insinuation grow.
4448	
4449	
4450	

4451	Horatio.
4452	Why, what a king is this!
4453	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
4454	Hamlet.
4455	Does it not, thinks't thee, stand me now upon-
4456	He that hath kill'd my king, and whor'd my mother;
4457	Popp'd in between th' election and my hopes;
4458	Thrown out his angle for my proper life,
4459	And with such coz'nage- is't not perfect conscience
4460	To quit him with this arm? And is't not to be damn'd
4461	To let this canker of our nature come
4462	In further evil?
4463	
4464	Horatio.
4465	It must be shortly known to him from England
4466	What is the issue of the business there.
4467	
4468	Hamlet.
4469	It will be short; the interim is mine,
4470	And a man's life is no more than to say 'one.'
4471	But I am very sorry, good Horatio,
4472	That to Laertes I forgot myself,
4473	For by the image of my cause I see
4474	The portraiture of his. I'll court his favours.
4475	But sure the bravery of his grief did put me
4476	Into a tow'ring passion.
4477	
4478	Horatio.
4479	Peace! Who comes here?
4480	Enter young Osric, a courtier.
4481	
4482	Osric.
4483	Your lordship is right welcome back to Denmark.
4484	
4485	Hamlet.
4486	I humbly thank you, sir. [Aside to Horatio] Dost know this waterfly?
4487	
4488	Horatio. [aside to Hamlet]
4489	No, my good lord.
4490	
4491	Hamlet. [aside to Horatio]
4492	Thy state is the more gracious; for 'tis a vice to know him
4493	

4494	Osric.
4495	Sweet lord, if your lordship were at leisure, I should impart
4496	a thing to you from his Majesty.
4497	w timing to you man me many to yo
4498	Hamlet.
4499	I will receive it, sir, with all diligence of spirit.
4500	T will receive it, sit, with all enigence of spirits
4501	Osric;
4502	His majesty bade me signify to you that
4503	he has laid a great wager on your head. You are not ignorant of what excellence
4504	Laertes for his weapon;
4505	
4506	Hamlet.
4507	What's his weapon?
4508	T. C.
4509	Osric.
4510	Rapier and dagger.
4511	
4512	Hamlet:
4513	That's two of his weapons, but well.
4514	•
4515	Osric. Th
4516	e King, sir, hath wager'd with him six Barbary horses;
4517	six French rapiers and poniards. The King, sir, hath laid that, in a dozen passes
4518	between yourself and him, he shall not exceed you three hits; and it would come to
4519	immediate trial if your lordship would vouchsafe the answer.
4520	•
4521	Hamlet.
4522	How if I answer no?
4523	
4524	Osric.
4525	I mean, my lord, the opposition of your person in trial.
4526	
4527	Hamlet.
4528	Sir, I will walk here in the hall. If it please his Majesty,
4529	it is the breathing time of day with me. Let the foils be
4530	brought, the gentleman willing, and the King hold his purpose,
4531	I will win for him if I can; if not, I will gain nothing but my
4532	shame and the odd hits.
4533	
4534	Osric.
4535	Shall I redeliver you e'en so?

4536	
4537	Hamlet.
4538	To this effect, sir, after what flourish your nature will.
4539	
4540	Osric.
4541	I commend my duty to your lordship.
4542	
4543	Hamlet.
4544	Yours, yours. [
4545	
4546	Exit Osric.]
4547	
4548	Horatio.
4549	That lapwing runs away with the shell on his head.
4550	You will most like lose this wager, my lord.
4551	
4552	Hamlet.
4553	I do not think so. Since he went into France I have been in
4554	continual practice. I shall win at the odds.
4555	1
4556	Horatio.
4557	If your mind dislike anything, obey it. I will forestall their
4558	repair hither and say you are not fit.
4559	
4560	Hamlet.
4561	Not a whit, we defy augury; there's a special providence in
4562	the fall of a sparrow. If it be now, 'tis not to come; if it be
4563	not to come, it will be now; if it be not now, yet it will come:
4564	the readiness is all. Since no man knows aught of what he leaves,
4565	what is't to leave betimes? Let be.
4566	What is t to loave delimes. But do.
4567	Enter King, Queen, Laertes, Osric, and Lords, with other
4568	Attendants with foils and gauntlets.
4569	A table and flagons of wine on it.
4570	Tradicalla flagons of wine on it.
4571	Claudius.
4572	Come, Hamlet, come, and take this hand from me.
4573	[The King puts Laertes' hand into Hamlet's.]
4574	[The King puts Lacres hand into Hannet s.]
4575	Hamlet.
4576	Give me your pardon, sir. I have done you wrong;
4577	But pardon't, as you are a gentleman.
4578	This presence knows,
4370	rins presence knows,

4570	And year moved as a de house board, hour I am movielled
4579 4580	And you must needs have heard, how I am punish'd With sore distraction. What I have done
4581	That might your nature, honour, and exception
4582	Roughly awake, I here proclaim was madness.
4583	Was't Hamlet wrong'd Laertes? Never Hamlet.
4584	Hamlet is of the faction that is wrong'd;
4585	His madness is poor Hamlet's enemy.
4586	Sir, in this audience,
4587	Let my disclaiming from a purpos'd evil
4588	Free me so far in your most generous thoughts
4589	That I have shot my arrow o'er the house
4590	And hurt my mother.
4591	<b>T</b>
4592	Laertes.
4593	I am satisfied in nature,
4594	Whose motive in this case should stir me most
4595	To my revenge. But in my terms of honor
4596	I do receive your offer'd love like love,
4597	And will not wrong it.
4598	
4599	Hamlet.
4600	I embrace it freely,
4601	And will this brother's wager frankly play.
4602	Give us the foils. Come on.
4603	
4604	Laertes.
4605	Come, one for me.
4606	
4607	Hamlet.
4608	I'll be your foil, Laertes. In mine ignorance
4609	Your skill shall, like a star i' th' darkest night,
4610	Stick fiery off indeed
4611	
4612	Laertes.
4613	You mock me, sir.
4614	
4615	Hamlet.
4616	No, by this hand.
4617	·
4618	Claudius.
4619	Give them the foils, young Osric.
4620	Cousin Hamlet, You know the wager?
	<b>~</b>

1001	
4621	II1-4
4622	Hamlet.
4623	Very well, my lord.
4624	Your Grace has laid the odds o' th' weaker side.
4625	C11'
4626	Claudius.
4627	I do not fear it, I have seen you both;
4628	But since he is better'd, we have therefore odds.
4629	Laamtaa
4630	Laertes.
4631	This is too heavy; let me see another.
4632	Hamlat
4633	Hamlet.
4634	This likes me well. These foils have all a length?
4635	Prepare to play.
4636	Onio Ary may and land
4637	Osric. Ay, my good lord.
4638	Claudius.
4639	
4640	Set me the stoups of wine upon that table.
4641	If Hamlet give the first or second hit,
4642	Or quit in answer of the third exchange,
4643	The King shall drink to Hamlet's better breath,
4644	And in the cup an union shall he throw
4645	Richer than that which four successive kings
4646	In Denmark's crown have worn. Give me the cups;
4647	'Now the King drinks to Hamlet.' Come, begin.
4648	And you the judges, bear a wary eye.
4649	Hamilat
4650	Hamlet.
4651	Come on, sir.
4652	Lagren
4653	Laertes.
4654	Come, my lord. They play.
4655	Hamilat
4656	Hamlet.
4657	One.
4658	Tagetta
4659	Laertes.
4660	No.
4661	
4662	
4663	

4664	Hamlet.
4665	Judgment!
4666	
4667	Osric.
4668	A hit, a very palpable hit.
4669	
4670	Laertes.
4671	Well, again!
4672	
4673	Claudius.
4674	Stay, give me drink.
4675	Hamlet, this pearl is thine;
4676	Here's to thy health.
4677	Give him the cup.
4678	
4679	Hamlet.
4680	I'll play this bout first; set it by awhile.
4681	Come. [They play.] Another hit. What say you?
4682	
4683	Laertes.
4684	A touch, a touch; I do confess't.
4685	
4686	Claudius. Our son shall win.
4687	
4688	Gertrude. He's fat, and scant of breath.
4689	Here, Hamlet, take my napkin, rub thy brows.
4690	The Queen carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet.
4691	
4692	Hamlet.
4693	Good madam!
4694	
4695	Claudius.
4696	Gertrude, do not drink.
4697	
4698	Gertrude.
4699	I will, my lord; I pray you pardon me. (Drinks.)
4700	······································
4701	Claudius. [aside]
4702	It is the poison'd cup; it is too late.
4703	Posson & cop, to is too two.
4704	Hamlet.
4705	I dare not drink yet, madam; by-and-by
55	2 date not drink job, madain, of and of

4706	
4706 4707	Control do
4707	Gertrude.
4708	Come, let me wipe thy face.
4709	Locates
4710	Laertes.
4711 4712	My lord, I'll hit him now.
4712 4713	Claudius.
4713 4714	I do not think't.
	I do not timik t.
4715 4716	Lacetas [asida]
4716 4717	Laertes. [aside]
4717 4718	And yet it is almost against my conscience.
4719	Hamlet.
4719	
4720	Come for the third, Laertes! You but dally.
4721	Pray you pass with your best violence;
4723	I am afeard you make a wanton of me.
4723 4724	Laertes.
4724 4725	Say you so? Come on. Play.
4726	Say you so? Come on. I lay.
4727	Osric.
4728	Nothing neither way.
4729	Nothing nettier way.
4730	Laertes. Have at you now!
4731	[Laertes wounds Hamlet; then] in scuffling, they change rapiers, [and Hamlet
4732	wounds Laertes].
4733	woulds Eucresj.
4734	Claudius.
4735	Part them! They are incens'd.
4736	Tare them. They are meens a.
4737	Hamlet.
4738	Nay come! again!
4739	(The Queen falls.)
4740	
4741	Osric.
4742	Look to the Queen there, ho!
4743	
4744	Horatio.
4745	They bleed on both sides. How is it, my lord?
4746	
4747	
4748	

4749	Osric
4750	How is't, Laertes?
4751	Laertes. Why, as a woodcock to mine own springe, Osric.
4752	I am justly kill'd with mine own treachery.
4753	
4754	Hamlet.
4755	How does the Queen?
4756	
4757	Claudius.
4758	She sounds to see them bleed.
4759	
4760	Gertrude.
4761	No, no! the drink, the drink! O my dear Hamlet!
4762	The drink, the drink! I am poison'd. [Dies.]
4763	
4764	Hamlet.
4765	O villany! Ho! let the door be lock'd.
4766	Treachery! Seek it out.
4767	[Laertes falls.]
4768	
4769	Laertes.
4770	It is here, Hamlet. Hamlet, thou art slain;
4771	No medicine in the world can do thee good.
4772	In thee there is not half an hour of life.
4773	The treacherous instrument is in thy hand,
4774	Unbated and envenom'd. The foul practice
4775	Hath turn'd itself on me. Lo, here I lie,
4776	Never to rise again. Thy mother's poison'd.
4777	I can no more. The King, the King's to blame.
4778	
4779	Hamlet. The point envenom'd too?
4780	Then, venom, to thy work. Hurts the King.
4781	
4782	All. Treason! treason!
4783	
4784	Claudius.
4785	O, yet defend me, friends! I am but hurt.
4786	
4787	Hamlet.
4788	Here, thou incestuous, murd'rous, damned Dane,
4789	Drink off this potion! Is thy union here?
4790	Follow my mother.
4791	(King dies)

4793 4794 4795 4796 4796 4796 Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet. 4797 4798 4798 4800 4800 4801 4801 4802 Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee. 4803 I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! 4804 4805 4806 4806 4807 4808 Hamlet 4808 Hat I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, 4809 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4811 4812 Heratio. 4813 As th'art a man, 4816 4817 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 4821 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 4826 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4826 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4792	
4795 It is a poison temper'd by himself. 4796 Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet. 4797 Mine and my father's death come not upon thee, 4798 (Dies.) 4800 4801 Hamlet 4802 Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee. 4803 I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! 4804 You that look pale and tremble at this chance, 4805 That are but mutes or audience to this act, 4806 Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, 4807 Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4810 To the unsatisfied. 4811 Horatio. 4813 Never believe it. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 Hamlet. 4817 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4793	Laertes.
4795 It is a poison temper'd by himself. 4796 Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet. 4797 Mine and my father's death come not upon thee, 4798 (Dies.) 4800 4801 Hamlet 4802 Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee. 4803 I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! 4804 You that look pale and tremble at this chance, 4805 That are but mutes or audience to this act, 4806 Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, 4807 Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4810 To the unsatisfied. 4811 Horatio. 4813 Never believe it. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 Hamlet. 4817 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4794	He is justly serv'd.
4796 Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet. 4797 Mine and my father's death come not upon thee, 4798 Nor thine on me! 4799 (Dies.) 4800 4801 Hamlet 4802 Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee. 4803 I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! 4804 You that look pale and tremble at this chance, 4805 That are but mutes or audience to this act, 4806 Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, 4807 Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4811 Horatio. 4812 Horatio. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817 Hamlet. 4818 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4795	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Mine and my father's death come not upon thee, 4798	4796	
4798 (Dies.) 4800 4801 Hamlet 4802 Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee. 4803 I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! 4804 You that look pale and tremble at this chance, 4805 That are but mutes or audience to this act, 4806 Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, 4807 Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4810 To the unsatisfied. 4811 4812 Horatio. 4813 Never believe it. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817 Hamlet. 4818 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 4828 4829 Horatio. 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4797	The state of the s
4800 4801 Hamlet 4802 Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee. 4803 I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! 4804 You that look pale and tremble at this chance, 4805 That are but mutes or audience to this act, 4806 Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, 4807 Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4810 To the unsatisfied. 4811 Horatio. 4812 Horatio. 4813 Never believe it. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817 Hamlet. 4818 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4828 4829 Horatio. 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4798	•
Hamlet Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee. I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! You that look pale and tremble at this chance, That are but mutes or audience to this act, Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Here's yet some liquor left.  Hall  Here's yet some liquor left.  Hall  Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. O good Horatio, what a wounded name (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! Hall  Horatio.  Give me the cup. Let go! By heart, I'll ha't. Absent thee from felicity awhile, Absent thee from felicity awhile, And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. Cives.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  Hall  Hall  Hamlet. And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!	4799	(Dies.)
Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee.  I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu!  You that look pale and tremble at this chance,  That are but mutes or audience to this act,  Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death,  Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you-  But let it be. Horatio, I am dead;  Hadio To the unsatisfied.  Horatio.  Here's yet some liquor left.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  As th'art a man,  Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.  O good Horatio, what a wounded name  (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  Absent thee from felicity awhile,  And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!	4800	, ,
I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu! You that look pale and tremble at this chance, That are but mutes or audience to this act, Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; Hat I but liv'st; report me and my cause aright To the unsatisfied.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Never believe it. I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. Here's yet some liquor left.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  As th'art a man, Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. O good Horatio, what a wounded name (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, Absent thee from felicity awhile, And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!	4801	Hamlet
4804 You that look pale and tremble at this chance, 4805 That are but mutes or audience to this act, 4806 Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, 4807 Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4810 To the unsatisfied. 4811 4812 Horatio. 4813 Never believe it. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817 Hamlet. 4818 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4802	Heaven make thee free of it! I follow thee.
That are but mutes or audience to this act,  Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death,  Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you-  But let it be. Horatio, I am dead;  Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright  To the unsatisfied.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Never believe it.  I am more an antique Roman than a Dane.  Here's yet some liquor left.  Hamlet.  As th'art a man,  Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.  O good Horatio, what a wounded name  (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  Absent thee from felicity awhile,  And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!	4803	I am dead, Horatio. Wretched queen, adieu!
That are but mutes or audience to this act, Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright To the unsatisfied.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Here's yet some liquor left.  Hall  Hall  Hamlet.  As th'art a man, Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. O good Horatio, what a wounded name (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, Absent thee from felicity awhile, And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  Hall  Hall  Horatio. Horatio. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!	4804	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4807 Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4810 To the unsatisfied. 4811 4812 Horatio. 4813 Never believe it. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817 Hamlet. 4818 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4805	<del>-</del>
Is strict in his arrest) O, I could tell you- 4808 But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; 4809 Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright 4810 To the unsatisfied. 4811 4812 Horatio. 4813 Never believe it. 4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815 Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817 Hamlet. 4818 As th'art a man, 4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 Horatio. 4827 (Dies.) 4828 4829 Horatio. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!	4806	Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death,
But let it be. Horatio, I am dead; Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright To the unsatisfied.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Horatio.  Here's pet some liquor left.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  As th'art a man,  Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.  O good Horatio, what a wounded name  (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  Absent thee from felicity awhile,  And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  Hassa  THE END	4807	·
4810 4811 4812     Horatio. 4813     Never believe it. 4814     I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815     Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817     Hamlet. 4818     As th'art a man, 4819     Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820     O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821     (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822     If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823     Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824     And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825     To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826     The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827     (Dies.) 4828 4829     Horatio. 4830     Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831     And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833     THE END	4808	·
4810 4811 4812     Horatio. 4813     Never believe it. 4814     I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. 4815     Here's yet some liquor left. 4816 4817     Hamlet. 4818     As th'art a man, 4819     Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. 4820     O good Horatio, what a wounded name 4821     (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822     If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823     Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824     And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825     To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826     The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827     (Dies.) 4828 4829     Horatio. 4830     Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831     And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833     THE END	4809	Thou liv'st; report me and my cause aright
Horatio.  Never believe it.  I am more an antique Roman than a Dane.  Here's yet some liquor left.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  Hamlet.  As th'art a man,  Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.  O good Horatio, what a wounded name  (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  Absent thee from felicity awhile,  And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  Absent theart.  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  Horatio.  THE END	4810	
Never believe it.  I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. Here's yet some liquor left.  Hamlet. Hamlet. As th'art a man, Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. O good Horatio, what a wounded name (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, Absent thee from felicity awhile, And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! Abzed  Horatio.  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. CDies.)  Horatio. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  HEEND	4811	
4814 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane.  4815 Here's yet some liquor left.  4816  4817 Hamlet.  4818 As th'art a man,  4819 Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.  4820 O good Horatio, what a wounded name  4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile,  4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  4827 (Dies.)  4828  4829 Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  4832  4833 THE END	4812	Horatio.
Here's yet some liquor left.  Hanlet.  Hamlet.  Hanlet.  As th'art a man,  Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.  O good Horatio, what a wounded name  (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  Absent thee from felicity awhile,  And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  To tell my story.  O ies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  THE END	4813	Never believe it.
4816 4817	4814	I am more an antique Roman than a Dane.
Hamlet.  As th'art a man,  Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.  O good Horatio, what a wounded name  (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  Absent thee from felicity awhile,  And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  And THE END	4815	Here's yet some liquor left.
As th'art a man, Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. O good Horatio, what a wounded name (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, Absent thee from felicity awhile, And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! Ale The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  Horatio. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  THE END	4816	
Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't. O good Horatio, what a wounded name (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, Absent thee from felicity awhile, And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. CDies.)  Horatio. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  THE END	4817	Hamlet.
O good Horatio, what a wounded name  (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!  If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,  Absent thee from felicity awhile,  And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,  To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  And THE END	4818	As th'art a man,
4821 (Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me! 4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4828 4829 Horatio. 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4819	Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha't.
4822 If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart, 4823 Absent thee from felicity awhile, 4824 And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, 4825 To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! 4826 The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. 4827 (Dies.) 4828 4829 Horatio. 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4820	O good Horatio, what a wounded name
Absent thee from felicity awhile, And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. (Dies.) Horatio.  Horatio. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  THE END	4821	(Things standing thus unknown) shall live behind me!
And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain, To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio! The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit. (Dies.) Horatio. Horatio. Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  THE END	4822	If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,
To tell my story. O, I die, Horatio!  The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  THE END	4823	Absent thee from felicity awhile,
The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.  (Dies.)  Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  THE END	4824	And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain,
4827 4828 4829 Horatio. 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4825	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4828 4829 Horatio. 4830 Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, 4831 And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! 4832 4833 THE END	4826	The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.
Horatio.  Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,  And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  And THE END	4827	(Dies.)
Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince, And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  And THE END	4828	
And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!  4832  4833  THE END	4829	Horatio.
4832 4833 THE END	4830	
4833 THE END	4831	And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!
	4832	
4834	4833	THE END
	4834	